

# 'H' Members

(174 photos of men)

**HAGAN**



Henry

Service No 3569  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1892, Millmerran, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Bernard Henry Hagan, Turallin, via Millmerran, Queensland  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Millmerran, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes see Thomas Henry Ford details-family history!!  
 Brother to Cpl 4549, James Hagan, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn (12<sup>th</sup> Rfts)  
 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 Failed to re-embark HMAT 'Boorara' at Capetown, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Reported AWL at Capetown on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Re-embarked on HMT 'Botanist' on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, ex 'Botanist', on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (trench feet) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Detached to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex detachment with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ, on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To UK on leave, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Returned from leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
 To 4<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Rejoined unit, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Leave to UK on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Granted leave extension from 17<sup>th</sup> Jan to 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD), whilst on leave from France, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919. Total period 95 days  
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth from CTD, Parkhouse, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Served in WWII as Sgt Q225810 with 7<sup>th</sup> Bn (Qld) VDC  
 Died on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1975, aged 83 years

**HAGAN**

Service No 4549  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1899, Pittsworth, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Matilda Hagan, Turallan, via Millmerran, Queensland  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carter  
 Address Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
 Notes see Thomas Henry Ford details-family history!!

Brother to Sgt 3569, Henry Hagan, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Discharged to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917. Total period, 30 days  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)  
(*Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918*)  
With unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
To UK on leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Detached to 15<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Detached to Aust Corps Reft Camp, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919  
Attached to Staff Officers AASC, MT, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Taken on strength of AHQ (Furlough Room) from France,  
Due to report to OC Troops on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1919, and was instructed to report on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
Due to report to OC Troops on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919 and granted extension to 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919, by Orderly Room, AHQ  
On leave to 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919, but sent to Depot, at own request on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
Marched in to AIF Depots UK, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
RTA per 'Aeneas' on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1919  
To hospital sick, at sea, admitted ship's hospital (tonsilitis) on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1919  
Discharged to duty from ship's hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
Arrived Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
Married Doris May Harrison on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1930  
Served in WWII as Cpl Q225915. Enlisted on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1942 at Cecil Plains, Qld.  
NoK (w) Doris M. Hagan, Post Office, Cecil Plains, Qld. Age 42 years. Occupation, Forrest Overseer.  
Taken on strength of 7<sup>th</sup> Bn, VDC and posted to No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, Toowoomba, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1942  
Placed on Reserve on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1944  
Discharged on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1945  
Died at Dalby, Qld, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1960, aged 60 years  
Buried Dalby Cemetery, Queensland

#### HAIGH

Service No	Arthur Herbert
Rank	467
Born	Pte
NoK	Charters Towers, Queensland
Enlistment	Mr William Haigh, Boundary St, Charters Towers, Queensland
Age	27 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Charters Towers, Qld
Status & Religion	22
Occupation	Single, Meth.
Address	Labourer
Outcome	Boundary St, Charters Towers, Queensland
Notes	RTA 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Arthur Haigh left Darwin with a contingent on the <i>SS Eastern</i> in August 1915, where he was formerly an employee of Northern Agency Meatworks (Vestry's) before enlisting at Brisbane. Original, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> (GSW feet) on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  Rejoined unit from wounded on 28 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Sick to hospital (old wound feet) on 11 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Rejoined unit from hospital on 20 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Sick to hospital (old wound feet) on 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Rejoined unit from hospital on 5 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Sick to hospital (old wound feet) on 8 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' at Boulogne for England (old wound feet) on 11 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Western Gen Hospital, old wound feet, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Transferred from 1 <sup>st</sup> Western Gen Hospital, Liverpool, to No 3 Aust Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 21 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1917

Marched out to embark for Australia per 'Thermosticles' from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 RTA per HMT "Thermosticles" ex Devonport, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Arrived at Sydney for Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Died 9<sup>th</sup> May 1958 at Petersham, NSW, aged 65 years. Buried Rookwood Cemetery & Crematorium

**HAINES**

Edward Alfred  
 Service No 4550 and 14597  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Koonona, Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Lilian Elizabeth Haines, Kingaroy, Queensland  
 Children; Harold Edward Jack Haines, Elsie Elizabeth May Haines, Albery Henry Haines  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Baker  
 Address Kingaroy, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917 at Kangaroo Point, Qld  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 7<sup>th</sup> Nov to 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Did not embark  
 Died of cerebral tumor at 6<sup>th</sup> AGH, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917

**DOW** 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917 at Kangaroo Point, Qld

**HAINOW**

Victor James



Service No 5277  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 15 Apr 1899, Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr James Ferdinand Hainow & Mrs Fanny Elizabeth Hainow, Boundary St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Locomotive fireman with Queensland Gov Railway  
 Address Boundary St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Notes Enlisted on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 With 28<sup>th</sup> Rfts 26<sup>th</sup> Bn from 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 to 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 With MG Rfts from 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 to 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Discharged medically unfit on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 – cancelled  
 At No 1 Depot Coy from 4<sup>th</sup> Jan to 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Transferred to 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 With 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts from 17<sup>th</sup> Jan to 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918  
 Evacuated to Ship's Hospital and discharged on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Disembarked at Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Taken on strength of Australian Camp Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Port Tewfek for embarkation overseas and embarked per 'I 15' on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Sick to Bde Clrg Hospital, Codford on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from Bde Clrg Hospital on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Sick to Bde Clrg Hospital on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> NZ Hospital, Codford, (Brights disease) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, (Brights disease) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Offence: Weymouth 3/9/18. Neglected to obey AIF Depot Orders 2256 of 16/10/17, in that he was found in Weymouth without a pass from his CO. And Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military Discipline in that he had no means of identification. Awarded 7 days CB by Major C.C. Campbell  
 RTA per D24 'Sardinia' due chronic nephritis, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Died 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1926 in Brisbane, Queensland

<b>HAIR</b>	William Angus
Service No	8898 and 48164
Rank	Bdr
Born	Ballarat, Victoria
NoK	Mr Angus McD Hair, "Havileigh" Durham Lead, via Ballarat, Victoria sister, Margaret Hair, Durham Lead, via Ballarat, Victoria
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Durham Lead, via Ballarat, Victoria
Outcome	KIA on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918
Notes	2 <sup>nd</sup> Divisional Ammunition Column Embarked Disembarked at Suez and proceeded to join MEF on 18 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Taken on strength of 105 <sup>th</sup> Battery, 22 <sup>nd</sup> Howitzer Bde at Zeitoun from 2 <sup>nd</sup> DAC on 10 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF from Alexandria on 18 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 5 <sup>th</sup> FAB on 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1915 Admitted to Fld Amb on 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1916 Rejoined unit on 24 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Crime – Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, late on parade on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916. Awarded 3 days FP No 2 Crime – on 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that being duly warned to keep up with a mounted party, he purposely dropped behind and entered an estaminet. Awarded 3 days FP No 2. Promoted Bombardier on 14 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 WIA GSW – abrasions shoulder and side) on 27 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> CCS and 60 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 27 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Rejoined unit and to duty on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 On leave to UK on 30 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Rejoined unit ex leave on 11 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 WIA (mustard gas) on 4 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Admitted to 3 <sup>rd</sup> CCS on 4 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 To 2 <sup>nd</sup> AGH, Gas shell, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Embarked for England per HS "St Denis" due Mustard Gas, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital on 14 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Transferred to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital on 10 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Discharged and on furlough from 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec to 29 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot Crime at Hurdcott, No 4 Comm Depot, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 AWL from 1.30 pm 29/12/17 to 9 am on 31 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1917. Severely reprimanded. Forfeit 3 days pay. Marched in from No 3 CD on 30 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde on 30 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Marched out to RBAA, Highbury on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 28 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, ex England on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Marched out to unit and taken on strength of 105 <sup>th</sup> Battery, 5 <sup>th</sup> FAB on 8 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 KIA on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Buried Frechencourt Communal Cemetery, 7 miles NE of Amiens.

## HALCOOP

Albert



Service No	3833B
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Kalbar, Englesburg, Queensland
NoK	Mr Stephen and Annie Caroline Halcoop, of Kalbar, Queensland
Enlistment	15 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Fassifern, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stone hand
Address	Englesburg, Fassifern, via Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 3 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	Queenslanders in the Great War Previously served 9 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 25 <sup>th</sup> Bn

Brother; Pte Thomas Henry Halcoop, # 5039,  
12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Port Darwin' due GSW L hand, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 thence to Brisbane via Sydney  
Discharged at Brisbane on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

**HALE** Leslie Charles Daryell



Service No 565A  
Rank Sgt  
Born 23 May 1896, Petersham, NSW  
NoK (m) Mrs Alice Margaret Hale, Melelenca St, Mosman, Sydney, NSW  
(w) Mrs Dorothy Mary Alice (nee Perrett) Hale – later divorced  
(dau) Mrs Jean Hale

Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1915 Liverpool, NSW  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Clerk  
Address Melelenca St, Mosman, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes 'D' Coy, 18th Bn  
Embarked A40 HMAT Ceramic on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 at Sydney  
Promoted Sgt on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1915  
To hospital sick, Dysentery, at Gallipoli on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn as Sgt on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
  
To hospital, 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, sick (trench fever) on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
  
RTA per HT "Aeneas" on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Discharged at Sydney on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
WWII service as N61160 as WOII, enlisting on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1940

**HALE** Norman Arthur



Hale, officially reported missing July 21, 1918, now believed to have been killed in action at Fromelles, July 19, 1918. Private Norman Arthur Hale, beloved second oldest son of Joseph & Mary, and the late Annie M. Hale, 118 Blanche Street, New Melbourne, loving brother of Leslie, Marjorie, Wynne, Gordon, Hilda, and loving step-sister of Agnes, Fred, and Jack, in his 22<sup>nd</sup> year (date of photograph unknown, Victorian Railways).  
Missing!  
Able, but not missing from his eyes.  
Leslie's grave that sinks on that green-wood land  
Where English dust makes deep the soil of France,  
Missing together till the Judgment Day—  
Not missing from remembrance, or that word  
Which men call "mistaken," nor disheartened  
From prayer and thought; from home and  
happy.  
Thought dead!  
He had the red row of an arrow and  
Down on the battlefield for England's sake,  
A shot was given, lost blood, to that glory  
Seeking our fallen men where they lie—  
"Go! God back home before, and lift them  
and laid their stumps of glory on his brow!  
They are dead, no missing, they are here!  
Hale, Private reported missing, now believed  
to have been killed in action at Fromelles, on  
July 19, 1918. Private Norman Arthur Hale, the  
Bachelors, closely beloved only brother of Leslie  
and Marjorie Hale, "Madison" (John) street,  
Chesham, and loving uncle of Leslie and  
Nancy, in his 22<sup>nd</sup> year.  
A hero. Reunited with his mother.

Service No 702  
Rank Pte  
Born West Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mr Joseph Arthur & Annie Maria Hale, 146 Stanley St, West Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 West Melbourne, Victoria  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Instrument maker  
Address 146 Stanley St, West Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome KIA on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Notes AWM Photo & Photo from Fromelles missing

Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Identity disc received from German authorities and on German List  
**Among the missing of Fromelles**, Buried Pheasant Wood Military Cemetery, Fromelles  
 Remembered Villers Bretonneux-France,

**HALE** William Edward  
 Service No 224 and 1121  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bothwell, Tasmania  
 NoK (m) Mrs Emma Hale, Bothwell, Tasmania  
 (w) Mrs Elsie (nee Brown) Hale  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1915 Bothwell, Tasmania  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Bootmaker  
 Address Bothwell, Tasmania  
 Outcome RTA per "Canberra" on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5<sup>th</sup> Div Arty  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Transferred to and taken on strength of 113<sup>th</sup> Battery, 25<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde, 5<sup>th</sup> Div Artillery on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

114<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Battery

RTA per "Canberra" on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Hobart on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Died 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1927

**HALKYARD** Clarence Leslie



Rank Captain  
 Born 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1895,  
 NoK Mr C A Halkyard, 26 Davies St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single,  
 Occupation Permanent soldier (Duntroon graduate)  
 Address Malve St, North Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per A8 for termination of appointment on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes Lieut with 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915  
 Embarked HMAT Geelong on 8 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMAT "Transylvania from Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust CCS (Vesical Calculus) on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Embarked to England per HS "Newhaven" from Calais on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 To be Captain on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn and to be Adjutant on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Relinquished appointment as Adjutant on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

- (a) He was evacuated from the lines in France in 1916 suffering from Venereal disease.
- (b) He was on a second occasion in November 1917, again evacuated from the lines in France suffering from Venereal disease.
- (c) While Adjutant of the 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion on the occasion of General Haig's inspection – Captain Halkyard was detailed to report to Colonel Wagstaff re arrangements for this parade. Captain Halkyard returned to his unit under the influence of drink and the matter was reported to Brigade Major who instructed that he return to his battalion. This was done.

2. The G.O.C., A.I.F. has approved of his return to Australia for termination of appointment and instructions have been issued for him to be sent to England if and when fit to travel. It is with great regret that the G.O.C., A.I.F. has been compelled to such an extreme measure in the case of a Duntroon graduate, but he considers that such repeated acts of misconduct cannot be overlooked, and has no option but to recommend that he be no longer retained as an Officer of the Permanent Forces.

RTA per A8 for termination of appointment on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918

Appointment terminated on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

After the war Halkyard moved to Western Australia and worked as a foreman for Rayners Preserves for two years and as a station hand in the north west of the state. In October 1921 he applied for a position as a patrol officer in New Guinea, which was then under Australian administration. He was initially successful but in 1922 the job offer was withdrawn because he had not disclosed material facts relating to his war service in his application. He died in Sale, Victoria on 19 February 1984.

**HALL**

Alfred



Service No	2913A
Rank	Pte
Born	30 Mar 1891, Maitland, NSW
NoK	Mrs Blanche Milly Hall, c/o Mrs F Lewis, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	29 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
Age	24
Status & Religion	Married, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	c/o Mrs F Lewis, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	'D' Coy, 8 <sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 17 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 to 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916

Lady Blanche Hall  
Brisbane.  
Dec 31 1915

To the  
Commanding Officer  
& Company.

Sir

Did you receive my letter of 21 December I hope you will give all your earliest notice as I cannot be left with two babies this early as they are months in the school as well as fortnight & I have no relations that I can get help from and as the 21<sup>st</sup> class of troops were about I think it is his place with me and the children. Would you kindly give some notice on Monday morning as I have no other to go home and I have to depend upon them to bring them. I remain  
Blanche Hall

Paddington  
Brisbane 15<sup>th</sup> Dec

To the  
Commanding Officer  
& Company

Sir

We have since two letters before and got no answer so I am writing another. Concerning General Alfred Hall if you get my other letter you will know that I have two babies a to look after and as he wants to be sent without my consent I would like him discharged. I know to be at present as Patient at the Military Hospital at Enoggera I would not be out to see you. But my babies to young. Kindly let me know how soon as you can if I can be discharged. I oblige  
Blanche Hall

Alfred Hall  
Brisbane  
Dec 15 1915

To the  
Commanding Officer  
& Company

Sir

I have since two letters before and got no answer so I am writing another. Concerning General Alfred Hall if you get my other letter you will know that I have two babies a to look after and as he wants to be sent without my consent I would like him discharged. I know to be at present as Patient at the Military Hospital at Enoggera I would not be out to see you. But my babies to young. Kindly let me know how soon as you can if I can be discharged. I oblige  
Blanche Hall

Discharged on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 due wife's objection  
 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 1<sup>st</sup> Feb to 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 14<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 16<sup>th</sup> Mar to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked on HT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and to take regimental number 2913A, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 To UK on leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917



Returned from leave on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb Rest Station, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb Rest Station, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Discharged to duty, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To UK on leave on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 To UK on leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Granted leave extension from 28<sup>th</sup> Mar to 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out of 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked at Havre, from AIBD for England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per 'Port Lyttleton' on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1919  
 World War II service number is Q303725  
 Enlisted at Warwick, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1940 with 1<sup>st</sup> Garrison Bn  
 Address: 28 Dragon St, Warwick, Qld.  
 NoK: (w) Blanche Hall, 74 Princess St, Petrie Terrace, Brisbane, Qld (3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1942)  
 Taken on strength 1<sup>st</sup> Garrison Bn, Gaythorne, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1940  
 Recreation leave from 26<sup>th</sup> Jul to 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1941  
 Marched out to 32<sup>nd</sup> Garrison Bn, Enoggera, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1942  
 As Pte with Australian General Hospitals.  
 Evacuated to 112 AGH, Greenslopes (dyspepsia) and transferred to 'X' List, on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1943  
 Discharged to Qld L of C, GDD on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1943  
 Discharged at Redbank on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1943  
 Died 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1971

<b>HALL</b>	Andrew
Service No	2958
Rank	Pte
Born	Birmingham, England
NoK	Mrs E Hall (Home), Blackford St, Birmingham, England
Enlistment	22 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1915      Sydney, NSW
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA      17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	5 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Plassey' on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 for Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**HALL**      Duncan



Service No	7523
Rank	Pte
Born	Midlothian, Edinburgh, Scotland
NoK	(w) Mrs Ellen Hall, Princess St, East Bundaberg, Queensland
daughter; Emmy Hall,	Princess St, East Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	6 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917      Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	44



Status & Religion Married, Scot Church  
 Occupation Papermaker  
 Address Princess St, East Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Durham Castle" due debility, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn – 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 to 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 25<sup>th</sup> Rfts 15<sup>th</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1917  
 Embarked at Sydney on A20 "Hororata" on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

42<sup>nd</sup> Bn

RTA per "Durban Castle" due debility, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**HALL**

Edward Donald



Service No 3570  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Glasgow, Scotland  
 NoK sister, Mrs Sophia Wilkins, Mill Hill, Warwick, Queensland  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Mill Hill, Warwick, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

**HALL**

Robert Leslie



Service No 730A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Hughenden, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William John & Mrs Margaret Hall, Mowbray St, Hughenden, Queensland  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 17  
 Status & Religion Single,  
 Occupation Drover  
 Address Mowbray St, Hughenden, Queensland  
 Outcome **WIA** 19<sup>th</sup> May 1918, **DOW** 21<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Notes Brother, Capt William James Hall, MC, 50th Bn, RTA 12/5/1919  
 AWM Photo P06811.001, 1917  
 Original, 14<sup>th</sup> MG Coy  
 Embarked on A29 "Suevic" at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917  
 Disembarked at Liverpool on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn Details, Hurdcott on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to join unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and re-allotted Reg No 730A on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)  
 To hospital sick, 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, defective vision, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted to 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to duty 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex sick on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Detached to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Gum Boot Store on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex detachment to Gum Boot Store on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
**WIA** (GSW Buttocks) 19<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
**DOW** received in action at 20<sup>th</sup> CCS on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Buried Vignacourt Military Cemetery, Lens, by Chaplain Rev P J Roberts

**HALL** Samuel Francis  
 Service No 3252  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Urania, Yorke Peninsula, South Australia  
 NoK Mr William Hall, Urania, Yorke Peninsula, South Australia  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Adelaide, South Australia  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Urania, Yorke Peninsula, South Australia  
 Outcome RTA 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on HMAT "Matakuta" at Adelaide on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Devonport on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone to reinforce 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

**WIA** (GSW R eye) on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted King George Hospital, SE London, (GSW R eye severe) on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per D33 (due scabies) on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged at Adelaide on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1919



Service No 1546  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Glasgow Scotland  
 NoK Mr Stewart Hall, First Ave, Wilston, Albion, Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Painter  
 Address First Ave, Wilston, Albion, Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Notes AWM Photo P00063.027  
 1st Rfts, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

Taken POW at Fromelles on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Died 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1958

**HALL** William  
Service No 1586  
Rank Cpl  
Born St Arnaud, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Catherine Hall, Moorlort, Victoria  
Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Maryborough, Victoria  
Age 31  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Moorlort Railway Station, Victoria  
3 Gray St, St Arnaud, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
Disembarked Suez on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
  
'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, / 5th Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Ceramic' on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Died 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1953

**HALL**

William



Service No 3572  
Rank Pte  
Born Melbourne, Pecan, Victoria  
NoK Mr George Hall, Somerville, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Cunnamulla, Queensland  
Age 30  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Commercial Hotel, Cunnamulla, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
Crime: HMAT 'Boorara'. Failing to report for city picquet being AWL on 20/9/16.  
Award: Forfeits 20 days pay by Col Thivell Smith, VD, CO A42, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
To Bovington Hospital, No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, (isolation) on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Discharged from Bovington Hospital to No 3 Comm Depot, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Offence: Hurdcott 26/12/16. AWL from 2400hrs 26/12/16 to 0830hrs 29/12/16.  
Award: Forfeit 10 days pay by Major C T Knight on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916. Total forfeiture 12 days pay.  
Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ('B' Coy), ex Rfts, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Detached to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Pack Transport Troop, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
(*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917*)  
Rejoined unit from 5<sup>th</sup> Div Pack Transport Troop, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
To UK on leave on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
Returned from UK leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Offence: 13/3/18. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he wilfully ill-treated a mule.  
Award: Forfeits 7 days pay and reverts to Pte. By CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
With unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, to Base Depot for RTA (Quota 26) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched out from AIBD, Havre to England (1916 Personnel) for RTA, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
RTA per 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HALLIDAY** Alfred Stanley



Service No 4304  
Rank Pte  
Born North Adelaide, SA  
NoK Mrs Mary Jane Halliday, Stirling West, SA  
Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916 Adelaide, SA  
Age 37  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Adelaide, SA  
Outcome RTA per "Balmoral Castle" (GSW R leg) on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Adelaide on HMAT "Afric" on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength of 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
WIA (GSW R leg) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Embarked on "Western Australia" for England on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per "Balmoral Castle" (GSW R leg) on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Discharged at Adelaide on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

**HALLIDAY** Joseph



PTE. J. HALLIDAY,  
Aged 25.—Killed.

Service No 2019  
Rank Pte  
Born Tenterfield, NSW  
NoK Mr Henry Halliday, Bolivia, Tenterfield, NSW  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Tenterfield, NSW  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Bolivia, Tenterfield, NSW  
Outcome KIA on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
Notes Brother Cpl Walter Edward Halliday, # 2024, 31st/45th Bn  
3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Sick to hospital on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and to CCS, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Admitted 29<sup>th</sup> CCS (influenza) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 18<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (influenza) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged to Base Details, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Joined 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Rejoined unit (47<sup>th</sup> Bn) from hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 To hospital sick on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 32<sup>nd</sup> Stat Hospital, St Omer (laryngitis) on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital,  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged to and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 61<sup>st</sup> Bn, AIF, from 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, via Folkestone, to reinforce 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 61<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 WIA on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 at Messines  
 Now reported Wounded & Missing on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Court of Inquiry, in the field, on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917, now reported 'Killed in Action on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917'  
 KIA on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 at Messines, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
 Buried 450 yards E of Messines. Sht 28SW, O.34 central, U.4.a.13

**HALLIDAY** Louis Francis  
 Service No 1919  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK sister, Agnes Halliday, 65 Auckland St, South Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria  
 (w) Mrs Rene Victoria (nee Lawrence) Halliday  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 South Richmond, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address 65 Auckland St, South Richmond, Melbourne, Vic  
 Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 4<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Married

RTA per 'Dunvegan Castle' with wife, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Died 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1956

**HALLIDAY** Walter Edward



Service No 2024  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Tenterfield NSW  
 NoK Mr Henry Halliday, Sandy Flat, via Tenterfield, NSW  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Tenterfield NSW  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Sandy Flat, via Tenterfield, NSW

Outcome  
Notes

RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
Brother Pte Joseph Halliday, # 2019, 31st/47th Bn  
Brother Pte John Halliday,  
3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Sick to hospital on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (rheumatism) and to CCS, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> CCS (myalgia) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
To 25<sup>th</sup> Amb Train on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Wimereux, on  
Transferred to England on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted Shorncliffe Military Hospital, Shorncliffe (rheumatism) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
Transferred to Military Convalescent Hospital, Epsom.  
Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Marched out to 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Embarked for overseas, from 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Rolleston, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Taken on strength of 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
Rejoined unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Sick to hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> CCS (mumps) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Convalescent Depot, on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
To Base Details, Boulogne, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Joined 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Marched out to unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Appointed L/Cpl, on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1917  
WIA on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 at Messines  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L arm) on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, (GSW L arm) on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (GSW L arm) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Discharged to furlough on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B1A, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched out to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW foot) and transferred to CCS, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS (SW foot) on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
To 28 Amb Train on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
  
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Promoted Cpl, to complete establishment on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Detached for duty at 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, England, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
Attached for duty with Permanent Cadre of 15<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Appointed A/Sgt, at Tidworth, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, (scabies) on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Reverts to Permanent Grade of Cpl, on evacuation to hospital, from 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Marched in to 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Transferred to 45th Bn Details, ex 47<sup>th</sup> Bn Details, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Taken on strength of 45<sup>th</sup> Bn, ex 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
On command at PT & BF Course, Devonport, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
On command at PT & BF Course, Aldershot, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
Sick to Connaught Hospital, Aldershot, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Marched in to 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from PT & BF School, Aldershot, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Appointed A/Sgt at 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
  
Marched out to UK from AIBD, Havre, (Quota 30), on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched in to No 4 Group, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HALLORAN**



George Edgar



Service No 1696  
Rank Pte  
Born Ashford, NSW  
NoK Mr Patrick Halloran, Beningle, Ashford via Inverell, NSW  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ashford via Inverell, NSW  
Age 30  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Beningle, Ashford via Inverell, NSW  
Outcome RTA 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 15thBn at Tel el Kebir, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Sick to hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to 13<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Rejoined Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Missing in Action on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Prisoner of War interned Soltan, Germany 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Repatriated and arrived in England on 14thDec 1918  
On leave until 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Instructed to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield (phimosis), ex AHQ London, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Discharged to Comm Depot on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex hospital on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
RTA per 'Karoa' on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Disembarked at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
  
Died 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1947

**HALLY**

William Robert  
Service No 698  
Rank Pte  
Born Smythesdale, Victoria  
NoK Mr Robert (Rudolph) Hally, Smythesdale, Victoria  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Maltster  
Address Smythesdale, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th MG Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)  
Detached to 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

**WIA** on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916



RTA per 'Wyreema' on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

Died 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1951

**HALS**

Christopher



Service No 5033  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Townsville, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mignonette (Minnie) Hals, Walker St, Townsville, Queensland  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> May 1917 Townsville, Queensland  
 Age 41  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Chemist's assistant  
 Address Walker St, Townsville, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**HALSE**

Alfred Thomas



Service No 1019  
 Rank Sgt/ CSM  
 Born Ballarat, Victoria 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1892  
 NoK Mr Alfred & Mrs Ellen Jane Halse, Beryl Lane, Railway Town, Broken Hill  
 Also at Greensborough, Victoria  
 Later (1924) 434 Bridge Rd, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 22/ (16?)  
 Status & Religion Single,  
 Occupation Undertaker / Linesman PMG  
 Address Melbourne, Victoria  
 129 Roberts St, Northcote, Melbourne, Victoria  
 St Albans, Baimsdale, Victoria  
 293 Sydney Rd, Parkville, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Park Lane, Camperdown, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA (with wife) per "Konid Frederich August" on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes Brother Pte Harold Edwin Halse, # 2605, 8<sup>th</sup> Bn, KIA on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Employed as a clerk at Victoria Barracks from 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1915 to 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1915  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt McGill to Officer Cadet Battalion) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

Awarded **MM** for actions:- *"For gallantry and devotion to duty on 29<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup> August 1918. Throughout these operations this NCO acted as Platoon Commander. He displayed wonderful coolness, initiative and daring in leading his men. In the latter stages of the advance, when open country had to be crossed, he led his platoon with great skill and dash. Later he received orders to reach the SOMME CANAL and establish posts to*

*command the bridge ... This he successfully carried out under heavy fire from machine guns and field guns firing over open sights.*

*At VIMAND on 9<sup>th</sup> September 1918, Sergeant HALSE assisted to carry a wounded comrade over 400 yards of open ground which was under heavy artillery and machine gun fire, and at the same time directed the withdrawal of his platoon. His indomitable courage and disregard of personal dangers set an excellent example to all under his command."*

RTA (with wife) per "Konig Frederich August" on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Served in WWII as V8039

**HALSE** Roy James

Service No 51375  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1899, Broken Hill, NSW  
 NoK Mr Alfred E & E J Halse, 338 Barkley Sy, Foostcray, Melbourne, Victoria  
 (w) Mrs Winifred Halse

Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Muniton Worker  
 Address 338 Barkley Sy, Foostcray, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per HT "Leicestershire" on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 11 General Service Group  
 Embarked on A64 "Euripides" at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Transshipped to HMT "Teutonic" in New York on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Fovant, and allotted to Rfts, 24<sup>th</sup> Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex Fovant, via Folkestone on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Taken on strength of 24<sup>th</sup> Bn on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To hospital sick (influenza) and admitted 8<sup>th</sup> AFA on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Discharged from 1<sup>st</sup> AGH to No 2 Comm Depot on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT "Leicestershire" on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Served in WWII as Lieutenant, V383481

**HALSTEAD** Albert Edward



Rank Capt  
 Born South Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK (f) Lt. Col. William Henry Halstead, V.D., C.M.F. & (m) Mrs Sophie Halstead  
 (w) Mrs Jessie Halstead, Ellis St., Kangaroo Point, Queensland

Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Married,  
 Occupation Woolclasser  
 Address Ellis St., Kangaroo Point, Queensland  
 Outcome KIA on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918. Buried Bonnay Communal Cemetery Extension, A. 19.  
 Notes AWM Photo P05774.001  
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Owing to illness left behind on embarkation of 31st Bn. Then appointed to 42nd Battalion  
 Embarked On A30 HMAT Borda on 5 June 1916

OC 'D' Coy 42nd Bn  
 Awarded MC for actions on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 at Broodseinde

**KIA** on 16th Apr 1918. Buried Bonny Communal Cemetery Extension, A. 19.

**HAMILTON**

Felix Joseph



Service No 4072  
Rank Pte  
Born Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK (f) Mr Dominic Hamilton, 75 Evans St, Port Melbourne, Victoria  
Allottee: Brother; William Hamilton, Halycon, 16 Trugannie Rd, East Caulfield,  
later; c/o Mrs Duncan, 195 Clark St, Port Melbourne then later 333 Princess St, Port Melbourne  
Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Charters Towers, Queensland  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Homestead, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France  
Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn via Folkestone, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched out to unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
To Hospital, sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Admitted to 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Transferred 56<sup>th</sup> CCS and to Amb Train on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
Admitted No 1 Gen Hosp, Etretat, (influenza) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
Transferred to England, embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' (trench fever) on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Southern Gen Hospital, Bristol, (trench fever) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Transferred from 2<sup>nd</sup> Southern Gen Hospital to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Discharged 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Marched out from No 2 CD, Weymouth, to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Classified as B1A3, at No 3 CD, Hurdcott on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Re-classified B1A4 at Hurdcott on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Re-classified A3 at Hurdcott on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bde, Long Dev, via Southampton on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Havre, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched out to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
To hospital, sick, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DCS, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Conval Station (influenza) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
Discharged to duty on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
To UK on leave on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Rejoined Bn ex leave on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
**KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France  
*"Hamilton was in the same Company and Platoon ('D' Coy, 16 Platoon), Middle aged, about 30, dark, about 5ft 8. In a stunt up past Peronne on the canal he was on machine gun Section under command of Cpl Mynott. The whole section was wiped out – advancing to take up stations to cover. We got heavy shelling and machine gun; A whizz bang point blank range got our lot. Hamilton was very badly hit. Saw him fall, rise again, and fall. He died where he fell instantly. Huns did not hold this ground again. I did not see him buried."*  
Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn (3<sup>rd</sup> Aust Aux Hospital, Dartford) Pte F. Page, 5060, XVI Platoon, 'D'

Gard, 3237 *"On the Somme near Villers Carbonnel killed on 29<sup>th</sup> August 1918; we were trying to take a forward position to cross the River, hit about 3pm, in the windpipe – just groaned and died very soon after, could not speak. Buried near where he was killed. We dug 5 graves and buried them there – O'Donohue, Ben McFarlane, Felix Hamilton all 16 Pltn and Gard is 14 or 15 Pltn. I knew him very well. It was night time when we buried them, so I can't say I buried Gard, but he is buried there."*  
T.R Mackie, 2049, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Hamilton, 4072 *"I saw him killed by a whizz bang shell almost immediately, just past Peronne. Was buried near Canal. Cross on grave. Advancing. About 5ft 8, slight, dark about 25."* Pte F. Page, 5060, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Hamilton, 4072 *"Killed at Villers Carbonnel on Aug 29<sup>th</sup>. Went into action on 28<sup>th</sup> and when he fell he was on No 1 machine gun team and next to informants No 2. When advancing at 1pm and 10 yards off the final objective a shell landed killing him and two others instantaneously – the two others being Ptes McFarlane and O'Donohue. The position at Villers Carbonnel was on top of the ridge in amongst huts and apparently an old hospital or CCS. Here they were buried on the spot previously used as a cemetery – each with a small identification cross. Informant is almost sure that the Battalion later erected a substantial cross. Hamilton was 5'9" in height, had dark hair and was known as 'Felix'. Enlisted in Queensland but resided in Melbourne. Came away with the 10<sup>th</sup> Reinforcements to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn about Oct 1916. Met him when he arrived in England and in France knew him for a year being in the same Platoon and Coy – 'D'. Was a lively chap and a good soldier."* Pte Arthur Stanley Gilbert, 3814, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Hamilton, 4072 *"He was of 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion, D16. 5ft 10, dark, and 25. Came from Queensland. At Villers Carbonnel on August 29, 1918, we were advancing under shell fire when Hamilton was killed by a shell. He was buried in a Military Cemetery in the village and a cross was erected. Other Australians are buried there."* Pte Arthur Stanley Gilbert, 3814, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Cpl N.J. Whittaker, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, D.15 and CSM M.J. Walters, 4143, gave similar evidence.

Hamilton, 4072 *"I was in the platoon when we were advancing in a stunt over about 75 yards of ground, when I saw a shell land in the section he was in, killing and wounding every man except one. Hamilton was blown to pieces. Time about 1pm. He was buried at Villers Carbonnel. I did not actually see the grave but heard all about it from my mates. Lieut F. Baker, 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion knows all about him."* Sgt K.A. Guest, 1099, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

## HAMILTON

Frank Sidney Thalia



Service No 4314  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1891, London, England  
 NoK (m) Mrs Florence M Platell, Tallyho, Beaudesert, Queensland  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Emerald, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Tallyho, Beaudesert, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched out to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 With unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Proceeded on leave on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 WIA on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW knee) on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to England on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Embarked on HS "Gloucester Castle" for England on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 2/1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW knees), on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on  
 Discharged to furlough on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 and to report to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, (GSW R leg, flesh) ex furlough, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged from hospital to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Karoa' on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Married Cora Jessie Genninges, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1921  
 Served in WWII as Pte Q50616  
 Died on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1964

**HAMILTON**

James Horatio Nelson



Service No 4546  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Goolagong, NSW  
 NoK (f) Mr William Hamilton & (m) Mrs Mary Alicia Hamilton  
 (w) Mrs Annie Lucinda Hamilton, 'Buckfastleigh' Coonanbarra Rd., Wairoonga, NSW  
 (brother) William Belmore Hamilton, (Grazier) Toowoomba, Qld

Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 38  
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.  
 Occupation Grazier  
 Address Jolimont, Jandowae, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, buried HOOGE CRATER CEMETERY, XVI. C. 5.  
 Notes Had 9mths service South Africa  
 Held a large property in Queensland and had given substantial amounts to Red Cross and Patriotic Funds.  
 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 8<sup>th</sup> Nov to 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 22<sup>nd</sup> December, 1916  
 Sick to hospital at sea, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged from hospital on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Disembarked on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in from Parkhouse Hospital on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in from England to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 (in MG Section, 'A' Coy)

**Evening of 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, Hamilton was on top of a trench sniping the Germans when shot by a German sniper in the forehead and killed instantly at Polygon Wood.** Pte 4639 William Watson, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*The above named was a personal friend of mine and in the same platoon, but not in the same section. I was in the battle at Polygon Wood and was reported killed but escaped with a severe wound in the head, just 1/16<sup>th</sup> of an inch below the right temple. The concussion shattered the vision of my right eye and I'm consequently blind in that one, the other is fortunately sound and am able to fill the place of another man fit to go to France. So am doing my little bit just the same. The late Hamilton kept a diary of which he was very proud and on the day we marched up to the trenches, he asked me if anything happened to him, and I escaped myself, to secure the pocket book, fountain pen, wristlet watch, wallet and some small amount of money he had, and send them to his wife. The severity of my wound precluded me from looking for him among so many dead. Shell holes were full of dead Aussies and Fritzs and was no easy task picking out one's mates unless sure of the exact spot where he might be lying. Do you think its possible to get information if the articles in question were secured before he was buried. I am sure his wife would like to have the diary. I am classed C1 and work in the IMO doing clerical work and anticipate going home one of these days, but am not in haste so long as am doing a little bit towards defeating the common enemy. I am sorry indeed to give you so much trouble in this matter and also to weary you with a long letter like this, trusting to hear from you again in due course. Thanking you again for your kind attention. Pte 4569 Ewen Mackinnon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn*  
*p.s. The late JHNH had a good-sized station in Queensland and had unlimited means and has given hundreds of Pounds to your Society as well as to other patriotic funds.*

**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood,  
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28 NE J.10  
 Buried HOOGE CRATER CEMETERY, XVI. C. 5. (report Zillbeke 177.259E)

**HAMILTON**

Robert



Service No 539  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ayr, Scotland  
 NoK brother, Hugh Hamilton, Ouse St, Omaru, New Zealand  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW L forearm) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (GSW L arm) and transferred to Amb Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW wrist), on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Bevan Military Hospital, Sandgate, Kent, (GSW L forearm), on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Shorncliffe, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Reported at No 1 Comm Depot, from hospital, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Granted furlough from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, ex furlough on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, to Woolwich, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on  
 Offence: At Etaples. AWL from 1430hours 13/11/16 until apprehended by Military Police at 2330hours 13/11/16.  
 Awarded 4 days FP No 2 and forfeits 1 days pay, by Capt Hodgkinson, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, under escort from Boulogne, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded to Segregation on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged Segregation Camps, Etaples, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from Segregation Camps, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded to join unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet) on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to 5 DRS, on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW L arm) on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Bapaume  
 Admitted 45<sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW arm) on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L forearm) on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Proceeded to Etaples, from 6<sup>th</sup> Inf Bde, Camp de Courses, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, onwards)*  
 With unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 To UK on leave, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out of AIBD, Havre to England (1915-16 Personnel, Quota No 14) on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, of 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**HAMILTON**

Robert

Service No 2138  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Maryhill, Glasgow, Scotland



NoK friend, Mrs Andrina Roach, Shaddon St, Cessnock, NSW  
 Chidgney St, Halls Estate, Cessnock, NSW  
 Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Cessnock, NSW  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address Shaddon St, Cessnock, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried VC Corner Australian Cem Mem, Fromelles  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Previously reported WIA, now reported wounded and missing  
 Court of Inquiry held on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917, now pronounced KIA  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried VC Corner Australian Cem Mem, Fromelles  
 Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix. Sht 36 NW

**HAMILTON** Robert Thomas Cecil



Service No 2332  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Morpeth NSW  
 NoK Mr John Hamilton, High St, Morpeth, NSW  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Scone (West Maitland), NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Coach trimmer  
 Address Guernsey St, Scone, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

RTA per 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Died 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1952



**HAMILTON** Samuel



Service No 1542  
Rank Cpl  
Born Helidon, Queensland  
NoK brother, J H Hamilton, Geebung via Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 40  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Notes AWM Photo E01618  
1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
Disembarked Suez on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

**HAMILTON** William James



Service No 1573  
Rank Pte  
Born Howard, Queensland  
NoK (m) Mrs J McMillan, c/o Mrs HR Watson, Sunnyside, Southbank, Qld  
Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Southbrook, Queensland  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Sunnyside, Southbrook, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes AWM Photo DA11684  
1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
5th Pioneers

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919

**HAMLIN** Frederick John  
Service No 4545  
Rank Pte  
Born Sydney NSW  
NoK Mrs Hanora Hamlin, Melton Rd, Nundah, Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 4th Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 30  
Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
Occupation Carpenter  
Address Melton Rd, Nundah, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
4th MG Bn  
  
RTA per 'Port Denison' on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Disembarked at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Died 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1958

**HAMLIN** Norman George  
Service No 1695  
Rank CSM  
Born Plymouth England  
NoK Mrs Ellen Hamlin, Gallater St, Charleville, Queensland  
Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Charleville, Queensland  
Age 28  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Gallater St, Charleville, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Transferred to and taken on strength of 12<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, Tel ele Kebir, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kingstonian' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Awarded **MM** for actions: "*Pte Hamlin displayed conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty between 5<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> August at POZIERES. This soldier did excellent work in building and re-building Machine Gun positions under very heavy shell fire, thereby assisting his officer to keep the guns in action.*"

To be L/Cpl on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Promoted T/Cpl, vice Cpl March, 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Promoted Cpl, vice Cpl Hood, 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
**WIA** (GSW L leg) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917

Awarded **Bar to MM** for actions: "*During operations at VILLERS BRETONNEUX from 29<sup>th</sup> April to 4<sup>th</sup> May 1918, for gallantry and devotion to duty. He was in charge of ration and ammunition parties, and on several occasions when the parties were subjected to heavy enemy artillery fire, he displayed fine organisation and initiative in getting them into safety, thus stopping casualties and ensuring the safe delivery of rations and ammunition.*"

RTA per HT 'China' from Devonport on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
Died 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1948

**HAMMETT** Samuel  
Service No 705  
Rank Sgt  
Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Ruby Hammett, High St, Preston, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Preston, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 35  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Bootmaker  
Address High St, Preston, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW head) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW head) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' (wound ear & neck) for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
Appointed Sgt Shoemaker (vice Sgt John Michael Nelson to Officer Cadet Trng Bn) on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Paid in the field on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

RTA per HT 'Miltiades' on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne  
Discharged at Melbourne on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HAMPSON** Matthew Frederick



Service No 4658  
Rank Pte  
Born Bundaberg, Queensland  
NoK Mr James & Mrs Charlotte Hampson, Walla St, Bundaberg, Queensland  
(w) Mrs Belinda Smith (widow nee Hampson)  
Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland  
Age 29  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Sawyer in Timber Mill/ Carter  
Address Sussex St, East Bundaberg, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Mate with Pte M H Hurst and Pte Dave Linklater  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
**KIA** on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 at Passchendaele Ridge

**HAMPSON** Thomas John Patrick  
Service No 3311  
Rank Pte  
Born Eidsvold, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Mary Hampson, Eidsvold, Queensland  
Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Eidsvold, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Stockman  
Address Eidsvold, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916  
41st Bn

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**HAMPTON** Charles Henry



Service No 2505  
Rank Pte  
Born Heyfield, Donnellys Creek, Victoria  
NoK friend, Robert William Brown, Ward St, Willoughby, North Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1915 North Sydney, NSW

Age 35  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Drainer  
 Address 25 Neutral St, North Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

5th Pioneers

RTA per "Armagh" on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1919

**HAMSHERE**

Ernest Stanley



Service No 4644  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Essex England  
 NoK Mrs Emily Elizabeth Hamshere, Manly Park, Stratford, England  
 Friend, Mrs Lillian Thomson, Moonstone Flats, Charters Towers, Queensland  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Townsville, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Bookkeeper  
 Address Townsville, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

49th Bn

RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Died at "Ardoyne" Red Cross Home, Queensland on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1929

**HANBURY**

Eric Osgood



Service No 1564  
 Rank Pte  
 Born West Kensington, London, Middlesex  
 NoK Mrs E H Hanbury, Worthcot Marlon, Buckinghamshire, England  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1914 Enoggera, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Nestor" on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Transferred to 9<sup>th</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

RTA per "Nestor" on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920

**HANDLEY**



John Albert

Service No 217  
Rank Pte  
Born Dudley, England  
NoK brother, George Handley, "Knowle", near Birmingham, Warwickshire, England  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Proserpine, Nth Queensland  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Conway, Proserpine, Nth Queensland  
Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, II Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Offence: Ferry Post. 1. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he refused to obey a lawful command given by his superior officer in the execution of his office. 2. Using foul language.  
Award: 21 days FP No 2 by CO at Ferry Post, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
WIA on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, at Fromelles  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (GSW R arm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Hardelot, (GSW arm) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
Discharged at Hardelot, to Base Details, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Transferred to and admitted Cayeaux, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Discharged to Base Details, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on  
Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Rejoined unit ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, ex wounded, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
To hospital sick, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (debility) and transferred to CRS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Admitted Anzac Corps RS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Discharged to duty on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
  
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Proceeded on leave to England, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Rejoined unit ex detachment Anzac Light Railway, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
To UK on leave, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Rejoined Bn ex UK leave, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Admitted 132<sup>nd</sup> Fld Amb, (GSW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> CCS, (GSW L leg) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Transferred to Amb train on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW L thigh) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
Invalided to UK, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Thorpe, Norwich, (GSW L leg), on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Discharged and granted furlough, from Norwich, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918 and to report to No 4 C. D., on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Previously told to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, now instructed to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, by Furlough Dept, AHQ, on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Norfolk VAD Hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, ex 'Euripides', (did not embark), on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
RTA per HT 'Czar' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
Offence: HMAT 'Czar', at sea. Neglecting to comply with an order in that he failed to attend 1430 parade on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar. Award: forfeits 2 days pay  
Transshipped to HS 'Dongala' at Capetown, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

RTA per 'Dongala' ex 'Czar', arrived Fremantle on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1919 and to disembark at Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Married Ethel Maud Barnier Tomkins on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1926  
 Died 19<sup>th</sup> May 1971

**HANLEY**



Archibald Owen Featherstone

Service No 2137  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 1896, Adelong, NSW  
 NoK Mr Charles Patrick & Mrs E Hanley, Taylor's Lane, Kurri Kurri, NSW, later Mayfield St., Cessnock, NSW  
 Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Adelong, NSW  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Wheeler (mine)  
 Address Adelong, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 at Anancourt, France  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 Four Brothers: Robert Hanley, Pte John Hanley (30<sup>th</sup> Bn),  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Transferred to 30<sup>th</sup> Bn, Ferry Post, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Taken on strength 30<sup>th</sup> Bn, Ferry Post, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Absent on entraining at Marseilles, not yet reported, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Rejoined ex AWL, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Promoted Coy Dvr, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
  
 Reverts to Pte, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
**WIA** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (SW head) and to CCS, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 17<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW head and arms) and transferred to 20<sup>th</sup> Amb Train, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 55<sup>th</sup> Conval Hospital, Boulogne, (SW head) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted Military Hospital Eastbourne, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit (30<sup>th</sup> Bn) ex wounded and England, reallocated Reg No 2137A, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
  
**KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 at Anancourt, France  
 Buried Sht 62. P.22.c. central 1300 yards NW of Warfusee-Abancourt and 1¼ miles S of Hamel  
 Remembered on Villers Bretonneux Memorial

**HANLEY**

John Daniel



Service No 471  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1889, Dalby, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Jean Hanley, Commercial Hotel, Dalby, Queensland  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Dalby, Queensland  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Commercial Hotel, Dalby, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Appointed L/Cpl, Serapeum, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Reverts to Pte, at own request, Fery Post, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Insolence to NCO, at Moascar, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916. Award, 48 hours FP No 2 by CO  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (conjunctivitis) and transferred to 12<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> CCS (conjunctivitis) on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to 15<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (cyclitis) on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged to Base Details, (fit) on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeding to join 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Joined 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 To be Cpl (under AIF Order 213) on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, HQ, Etaples, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on marching out to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 (*Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918*)  
**WIA** and remained at duty, on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
  
 To UK on leave, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 To Base Depot, for RTA, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
  
 RTA per 'Kildonian Castle' from Devonport, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
  
 Served in WWII as S/Sgt Q90514 with Northern Command Record Office  
 Nok: (w) Jean Handley, 49 Wynnum Rd, Norman Park, Brisbane, later c/o Mrs Harrington, Stewart Rd, Warwick  
 Discharged 24<sup>th</sup> May 1945  
 Died on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1958

**HANLEY** John Edward  
 Service No 863  
 Rank Pte  
 Born North Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Hanley, 71 Fenwick St, North Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 North Carlton, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Stovefitter  
 Address 71 Fenwick St, North Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked for France at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 (*Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916*)  
**WIA** (SW chest) at Fromelles on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916



RTA per HT 'Euripides' from Portland, due injury R ankle, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

Died 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1953

**HANLEY** John William  
Service No 885  
Rank Pte  
Born Castlera Roscommon, Ireland  
NoK Cousin Sister Mary Elix's, St Joseph's Convent, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Townsville, Queensland  
Age 32  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Miner  
Address Townsville, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 'D' Coy, 41st Bn  
Embarked

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Died 12<sup>th</sup> May 1947

**HANLEY** Martin



Service No 3818  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Caroline Hanley, Wambah Siding, Mt PerryLine, via Bundaberg, Qld  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Wambah Siding, Mt PerryLine, via Bundaberg, Qld  
Outcome RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

**HANLON** Christopher Joseph  
Service No 553A  
Rank Pte  
Born Gippsland, Victoria  
NoK (f) Mr Michael Hanlon, Kotupna, via Nathalia, Victoria  
(w) Mrs Janet Greenwell (nee Watt) Hanlon  
Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1915 Nathalia, Victoria  
Age 27  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Kotupna, via Nathalia, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes Original, 'B' Coy/'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th MG Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per 'Port Lincoln' with wife, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

**HANN** Hugh Nalder  
 Service No 1856  
 Rank CQMS  
 Born 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1890, Portsmouth, England  
 NoK Mr Hugh Hann, Superintendent of Prisons, The Terrace, Fremantle, West Australia  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1915 Fremantle, West Australia  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Orchardist  
 Address The Terrace, Fremantle, West Australia  
 Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes Previously served as Pte 863, 'A' Coy, 28th Bn enlisted Blackboy Hill, West Australia  
 RTA per HT 'Ceramic' from Suez (VD) on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Returned to duty and re-embarked on HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Melbourne as A/Sgt 1856, with 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Heliopolis, (renal colic) on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, France, 8<sup>th</sup> May 1917

Granted leave to UK on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

RTA per 'Konigin Luise' on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919  
 Admitted ship's hospital (scabies) on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Fremantle on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Perth on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

Married Rachael K. Phillips, at West Ham, Essex, in 1923  
 Died in 1973 at Norton Radstock, Somerset, England

**HANNA**

Robert Hugh McKinley



Service No 3829  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Inverell NSW  
 NoK (m) Mrs Elizabeth Lyons, Argyle St, Maclean, NSW  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Maclean, Lismore NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Milk carter  
 Address Argyle St, Maclean, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919

**HANNAH** David  
Service No 4826  
Rank Pte  
Born Glasgow Scotland  
NoK Mr Robert Hannah, 10 Phoenix Park Tce, Glasgow, Scotland  
(w) Mrs Margaret (nee McDonald) Hannah  
Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 30  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Carter  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome Discharged 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

6th (Army) FAB

Discharged 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

**HANNAH**

Robert Hugh McKinley



21 Oct 1916 pg 27

Service No 3829  
Rank Pte  
Born Onverall, NSW  
NoK (m) Mrs Elizabeth Lyons, Apple St, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Lismore, NSW  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Carter  
Address Maclean, Clarence River, NSW  
Outcome RTA per "Orita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane on HMAT "Seang Choon" on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Proceeding overseas to France per "Princess Victoria" via Folkestone on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per "Orita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919

**HANNAN** Daniel  
Service No 4401  
Rank Pte  
Born Townsville, Queensland  
NoK Mr Daniel & Mrs Mary Hannan, 134 Derby St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address 134 Derby St, Rockhampton, Queensland

Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes Brothers: Pte Robert Emmett Hannan, # 3416, 31st Bn, KIA; Pte J P Hannan, #8405, 4th Pioneer Bn;  
11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HANNAN** Robert Emmett  
Service No 3416  
Rank Pte  
Born 23 May 1896, Bowen, Queensland  
NoK Mr Daniel & Mrs Mary Hannan, 134 Derby St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Blacksmith's Farrier/ striker  
Address Derby St, off George St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 at Passchendaele Ridge, Belgium  
Notes Brothers: Pte Daniel Hannan, # 4401, 31st Bn; Pte J P Hannan, #8405, 4th Pioneer Bn;  
Pte A K Hannan, # 1647, 49th Bn  
7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

**KIA** on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 at Passchendaele Ridge, Belgium  
Remembered on Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial

**HANNELL** John  
Service No 4736  
Rank Pte  
Born Liverpool, England  
NoK sister; Mrs Margaret Tierney, 16 Solway St, Lodge Lane, Liverpool, England  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "Somali" due defective hearing on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 26<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Enlisted under the name of Issac Hannell # 74, on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1915 and after 3 months in camp was sent to hospital.  
About 2 months in hospital, was discharged and deserted. Re-enlisted 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 as John Hannell, correct name  
Embarked on HMAT "Mooltan" on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 26<sup>th</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

**WIA** (gas) 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

RTA per "Somali" due defective hearing on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

**HANNELL** William Percival  
Service No 2136A  
Rank Pte  
Born Newcastle, NSW  
NoK (f) Mr Edward Hannel, Young St, Carrington, NSW  
Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
Age 38  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Trimmer  
Address Newcastle, NSW  
Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, and to take Reg No 2136A, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
To Base Details, 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, surplus to establishment, Moascar, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Embarked for overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Proceeded to join unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Rejoined unit, 'C' Coy, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
To hospital sick, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (debility) on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Sent to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac FP Compound, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 496)

Transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> Carmarshew Prison, from No 5 Military Prison, to undergo sentence.  
Embarked at Calais on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Sentence suspended on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 on release from prison.  
RTA per 'Prinz Hubertus' on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HANNIFFY** Michael Joseph  
Service No 1938  
Rank Pte  
Born Bowen, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Ellen Hanniffy, Morrow St, West End, Townsville, Queensland  
Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1915 Townsville, Queensland  
Age 30  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Carpenter  
Address Townsville, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "Armagh", on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Brother, Pte 3495 Charles James Hanniffy, 26<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Brother, Tpr 2036 Francis Thomas Hanniffy, 12<sup>th</sup> AFA  
3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 26<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Embarked  
Taken on strength of 26<sup>th</sup> Bn at Anzac on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
Admitted to No 3 AGD, Lemnos on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1915

Transferred from 26<sup>th</sup> Bn to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per "Armagh", on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Died 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1946

**HANRAHAN** Denis Henry  
Service No 2013  
Rank Lieut  
Born Rockley, NSW  
NoK son, Denis Henry Eric Hanrahan, Triangle Flat, Rockley, NSW  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Liverpool, NSW  
Age 36  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Hinton's Pit, Burruga, NSW  
Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Joined 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, Serapeum, 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Sick to hospital, Habeita, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Serapeum, (bronchitis) and to 54<sup>th</sup> CCS on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Admitted 54<sup>th</sup> CCS (bronchitis) on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
To 1<sup>st</sup> ASH, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Ismailia, (bronchitis) on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Discharged to Trng Bn, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Rolleston, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Promoted Cpl, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Appointed Temp L/Sgt on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS (fractured R clavicle, accidental) on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Reverted to Cpl on evacuating sick, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn from 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 WIA on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station, (SW R cheek) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to duty, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Promoted Sgt, vice Sgt Trackean, evacuated sick, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Promoted 2<sup>nd</sup>/Lieut on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Seconded for duty with 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Posted from 47<sup>th</sup> Bn for duty with 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 On command at Bombing School, Sandhurst, 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 On command at Lewis Gun School, Tidworth, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Promoted Lieut on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, for RTA, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 RTA per D22 HT 'Arawa' due rheumatism, mental dullness, neurasthenia, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Appointment terminated at Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Died 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1946

#### HANSEN

Andreas



Service No	218
Rank	Pte
Born	Thargomindah, Queensland
NoK	Mr A & Mrs Susan Hansen, Stanthorpe Hotel, Stanthorpe, Queensland
Enlistment	15 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Stanthorpe, Queensland
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Stanthorpe Hotel, Stanthorpe, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn / 13th FAB Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 Transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> Division Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 25 <sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde and posted to 113 <sup>th</sup> Battery on 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

RTA per 'Orontes' on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**HANSEN** Martin Cornelius



Service No 2142  
Rank Pte  
Born Newcastle, NSW  
NoK daughter, Sylvia Ethel Bridget Hansen, 32 Watt St, Newcastle, NSW  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
Age 31  
Status & Religion Widower, R.C.  
Occupation Seaman  
Address 32 Watt St, Newcastle, NSW  
Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
WIA on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
  
Admitted 35<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Calais, (SW L foot), on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' for England, (SW leg) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted Wharncliffe War Hospital, Middlewood Rd, Sheffield, (GSW L foot), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
  
Rejoined unit ex wounded on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
  
HQ 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
  
RTA per HT 'Shropshire' from Avonmouth, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1919 thence for Sydney  
Discharged at Sydney on  
  
Died on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1951, aged 64 years

**HANSEN** Victor George



Service No 3253  
Rank Pte  
Born Adelaide, South Australia  
NoK Mrs Lucy Matilda Hansen, Henley Park, Adelaide, South Australia  
Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Adelaide, South Australia  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, Meth  
Occupation Blacksmith's Striker



Address Henley Park, Adelaide, South Australia  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 7th Rfts, 32nd Bn  
Embarked on A57 HMAT Malakuta on 27/06/1916 at Adelaide

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HANSOM** Michael  
Service No 1857  
Rank Pte  
Born Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mr Joseph Hansom, 118 Bridport St, Albert Park, Victoria  
Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Driver  
Address 118 Bridport St, Albert Park, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per "Somali" on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Discharged at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919

**HARCLA** Eugene Constant  
Service No 4925  
Rank Pte  
Born Mitchell, Queensland  
NoK (f) Mr L R Harcla, "Homeleigh" Montgomery St, Kograh, NSW  
(m) Mrs Emily Meyer, North Mondure, Wondai, Queensland  
Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Roma, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Roma, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "Orontes" on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

RTA per "Orontes" on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**HARDAKER** Edwin Ernest



Service No 3819  
Rank Pte  
Born Bombala NSW  
NoK Mr Henry J & Mrs Emily Hardaker, South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW  
(w) Mrs Bertha Bell Hardaker  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 South Woodburn, NSW  
Age 27  
Status & Religion Married, Meth.

Occupation Shop assistant  
 Address South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes Brother: Sgt William John Francis Hardaker, #904 Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

## HARDAKER

Graham Vernon Alcorn



Lieut. G. V. Alcorn, 31st Battalion, A.I.F.



Rank Lieut  
 Born 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1884, Warwick, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Alfred Ernest Hardaker, Manager, Royal Bank of Queensland, Warwick, Qld.  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Planter at Fiji, Officer of Colonial Sugar Refining Coy  
 Address Warwick, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 On command at School of Infantry, Tidworth, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from AIF Depots, Tidworth, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to Base, Boulogne, from England, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out to Base Depot, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 (with 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Harold David Porter)  
 From 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, and Becourt Camp, Lieut, posted to 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917. ((RO 469)  
 To be Lieut, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
**WIA** (SW abdomen, R side) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Placed on Regimental Seconded List, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW abdomen) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Resumed duty with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from Seconded List, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Detached to 130<sup>th</sup> American Infantry Regiment, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 (in company with Capt R. Aland)  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn. from attachment 130<sup>th</sup> American Inf Regt, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 With VI Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn during Battle of Amiens operations and later  
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Proceeded on leave to Nice, on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined Bn ex leave from UK on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 To UK for Transport Duty, via on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, for RTA, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton, to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out to Port of embarkation, for RTA, ex No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Zealandia' from Plymouth, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919 thence by rail to Brisbane  
 Appointment terminated on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Married in 1925 at Canowindra, to Annie F Woolaston (b14 Apr 1896, Tamworth)

*G.V. Hardaker, DOB 1.12.1884, retired and A. F. Hardaker, DOB 14.4.1896, H.D. (Home Duties) arrived at the port of Tilbury (principal port of London) aboard the "Orcades" on 3 Jun 1956. Both recorded their intended stay in England as six months. Their recorded address while in England was: c/o Bank of NSW Berkeley Sq, London.*

## HARDIE

John Hart



Service No 415  
 Rank CQMS  
 Born Lancashire, England  
 NoK Mr William Hardie, 104 Park Rd, Chorley, Lancashire, England  
 (w) Mrs Mary Jane (nee Brindle) Hardie  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Cong.  
 Occupation Dental Mechanic  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA  
 Notes Original, Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW L leg) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (SW L leg) and to Amb Train, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW leg), on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Rejoined Bn from wounded on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Appointed L/Cpl, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917

To Be CQMS, dated 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, vice CQMS Heard, KIA.

*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*

Witness at Inquiry to death of Cpl Robbins, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917, **415 CQMS J.H. Hardie**, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

I am CQMS of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Battn. When my company went into the line on 6<sup>th</sup> December 1917, I issued Verey pistols to the four platoon sergeants and to Cpl N.L. Germain for Company Headquarters. On 18<sup>th</sup> December 1917 all Verey pistols on issue to 'B' Company were called in. I returned one pistol to the Q.M. and also a receipt for two pistols handed over in the line. I also know that another pistol was handed over to CSM Forsyth of 'D' Coy whilst in the line and no receipt obtained. I am obtaining a receipt for this. I am one Verey pistol short.

Exhibit 'A' shown to witness.

I cannot say whether this pistol is the one I am short of. I notice it is marked 'B' Coy, No 6 Platoon. I cannot say that it is the pistol I issued to No 6 Platoon as I kept no record of numbers of markings on the pistols. The pistol returned to Q.M. is the one I received from No 5 Platoon. The receipt for the two Verey pistols I received from my OC, Capt W. Lennan. No 6 Platoon did not return a pistol to me, nor did Nos 7 and 8. The pistol handed over to CSM Forsyth of 'D' Coy is the one issued to Cpl N.L. Germain, so I am informed by Cpl Germain.

To UK on leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Returned from UK leave on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

To hospital sick on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Transferred and admitted 14<sup>th</sup> FA DRS, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Discharged to duty, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Rejoined to unit ex sick on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

To hospital sick, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (abscess on buttock) on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Discharged to duty on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Rejoined Bn ex sick on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Reverted to Sgt, at own request, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918  
 To UK on leave, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Granted leave extension by AIF HQ, London, from 28<sup>th</sup> Nov to 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Detached with 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (dental) on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Attached for duty with 32<sup>nd</sup> Dental Unit, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Proceeded to UK for Educational purposes, ex 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Record of Non-Military Employment  
 Further experience as a Dental mechanic, from 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr to 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1919, with L. Welcome, Esq, Chorley, Lancashire  
 On full military pay and rail warrants, to and from Chorley, Lancashire to value of £1/2/6  
 Re-transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on expiration of leave and marched out to DAAG, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1919  
 Granted indefinite leave on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919, subject to recall ex 'Waimaniu' 85 Pall Mall, Chorley, Lancashire, (5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919)  
 RTA per HT 'Borda' on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1920  
 Discharged at Sydney on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1920

**HARDINE** Austin  
**RAHILL** Michael  
 Service No 2029  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Thurles, Ireland  
 NoK brother, William Hardine, Thinlee, County Tipperary, Ireland  
 (w) Mrs May Gertrude Mary (Rahill) Brammer, Winton, Queensland  
 (dau) Catherine Anastasia Rahill, c/o Great Western Hotel, Rockhampton, Qld  
 (dau) Mary Gertrude Rahill  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915 Armidale, NSW  
 Age 42  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Winton, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per HT "Calodonia" from Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (gas) on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
**DOW** (gas) at 4<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb Hospital on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

**HARDING** Charles Edward  
 Service No 3573  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Fassifern, Queensland  
 NoK (m) Mrs Rosina Johnson, Engelsburg, Queensland  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 36  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919

**HARDING** Frank  
 Service No 704  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ballarat, Victoria  
 NoK cousin, Samuel Goldsmith, 67 Peel St, Ballarat, Victoria  
 (w) Mrs Frances Eva Amelia Harding  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria  
 Age 39

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address 67 Peel St, Ballarat, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Notes Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1209, Planted by Miss E Harding  
Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th Pioneers  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Transferred to Head Quarters at Serapeum on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Transferred to Pioneer Bn, at Tel el Kebir, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Ivernia' at Alexandria on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Sick to hospital on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Etretat, (myalgia) on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Embarked on HS 'Asturias' for England on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

RTA per HT 'Barambah' from Plymouth, due rheumatism, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Disembarked at Melbourne  
Discharged at Melbourne on  
Died 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1951

#### HARDY



Christopher John

Service No 2017  
Rank Pte  
Born Narrabri NSW  
NoK Mr Job Hardy & Mrs Elizabeth Hardy, Frindale, Goggan, near Goulburn, NSW  
brother, Pte William H Hardy, c/o Arthur Took, Rosemont, Golspie, NSW  
Sister: Miss M A Hardy, c/o J Innes, Edgehill St, W Kograh, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Frindale, Goggan, NSW  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Frindale, Goggan, near Goulburn, NSW  
Outcome **DOW** on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916. Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

47th Bn

**DOW** on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916. Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery

**HARDY**

Edward



Service No 416  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Queensland  
 NoK step-sister, Mrs Sarah Picking, 532 Main St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Waiter  
 Address 532 Main St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo DA12106, c October 1915  
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
 Proceeded to 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Returned from 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 WIA (GSW chest) on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919 and disembarked at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HARDY**

James Charles

Service No 4511  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Deloraine, Tasmania  
 NoK Mrs Kate Hardy (father deceased) Harford, Tasmania  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Telegraph Linesman  
 Address Harford, Tasmania  
 Outcome DOW at 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Stationary Hospital on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 12<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked  
 Disembarked at Suez on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

52<sup>nd</sup> Bn from 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 to 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Promoted L/Cpl on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

WIA (HE face and bruised leg) on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Admitted  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Reverts to Pte on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (HE wounds C/F, L arm, R arm blown off, HE wounds both legs) on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

DOW at 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Stationary Hospital on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Buried Doullens Communal Cemetery Extn. Plot 6 Row B Grave 2

*On 9<sup>th</sup> April 1918 the Battalion moved through Corbie and thence along the North bank of the Somme to the Pontoon Bridge, where guides led the Companies to various sectors to relieve the 58<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 15<sup>th</sup> Brigade. The relief was completed by 2.10am on 10<sup>th</sup> April, without casualties. The enemy was very quiet during the relief, but his artillery was very active during the day on Vaire to Bouzencourt. At 1.30pm the enemy shelled a farm occupied by the Battalion with 40 rounds of 5.9" and 4.2" shells.*

The 34 men of III Platoon, 'A' Coy were taking shelter in the best places we could find, in a barn, trying to get some sleep after the previous night's relief. Three direct hits, by high explosive shells, on the barn, caused 27 casualties.

Those killed in action by the shells were: Pte 380A Edmund Parnell **Bligh**, Pte 2978 Thomas **Lynn**, Pte 2935A George **Prime**, Pte 4120 William John **Prior**, Pte 4917A Ronald William **Reschke**, Pte 3418 William **Ross**, & Pte 4138 Leonard Harold **Stubbins**.

Those who died of wounds were: Cpl 2752 Howell Nicholls **Bickford**, Cpl 592A John Joseph **Brooke**, Pte 3528A Charles Norman **Currie**, Pte 2961 Mervyn Dennis **Landrigan**, Pte 4511 James Charles **Hardy**.

Those wounded were: Pte 718A John **Anderson**, Pte 3527 George Henry **Clarris**, Pte 3943 Harold Vincent **Holman**, Pte 1770 John Wolesley **Howard** (wounded and remaining at duty), Pte 221 Vincent James **Hogan**, Pte 222 Jack **Hullah**, Pte 251 James William **Major**, Pte 3604 Ralph Henry **Noble**, Pte 3009 James Nicholas **O'Grady**, Pte 4790 William **Quigg**, Pte 4178 William Alexis **Rafter**, Pte 3016B Robert George **Russell**, & Pte 4411 James Thomas **Tapp**.

Lieut Henry Miller, 'A' Coy, Platoon commander, was in charge of burial party that interred the men KIA (including Pte 3526 Sydney Kingston & Pte 3862B John Russell Naismith, both 'C' Coy) at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross was erected over each body and Battalion Padre Malcolmson buried them. . Pte 2994 John Duncan **McRae**, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, survived unscathed

## HARKER



Robert Herd



Service No	345
Rank	Pte
Born	Dandenong, Victoria
NoK	Mr Thomas & Mrs Catherine Harker, Yallock, via Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria
Enlistment	8 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Teamster
Address	Yallock, via Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Buried Eaton Hall, Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery I. K. 36.
Notes	Pte 339 Louis William <b>FINCK</b> , Pte 334 Robert <b>HENRY</b> , Pte 345 Robert Herd <b>HARKER</b> enlisted together from Koo-Wee-Rup AWM Photo DA10833 Original, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>'Had arm blown off above wrist and bullet through the neck, died on a stretcher.'</b> <b>KIA</b> on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Buried Eaton Hall, Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery I. K. 36.

*"I was speaking to Pte Handley and he asked me if I could give any information concerning Pte Harker's death, well, that I can confirm, he had his right arm blown off from the wrist on the evening of 19<sup>th</sup> July 1916, also a bullet through the neck and he died on 20<sup>th</sup> July, whilst on a stretcher. I am quite sure of this as I was tent mates from leaving Australia and I went over in the charge with him; he is buried with his comrades with all honours in Fleurbaix cemetery."* Pte 210 M Gale, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"We took a German trench on the 19<sup>th</sup> July 1916, and were making a further advance from it when a HE shell nearly cut his hand off and badly wounded him as well. He was picked up and brought back to the trench and bandaged up. Owing to fierce fire, it was impossible to obtain medical aid; many of the medical officers and S/Bs being killed. Just before daylight, he died, and I was called up, as Sergeant to the Coy, but he was dead before I arrived."* Sgt Law, 'A' Coy

*"I was with him in the German trenches at Fleurbaix on July 19<sup>th</sup>. He was all right when I left on the morning of July 20<sup>th</sup>. Pte J. Handley, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, told me that after I left, he had his hand blown off by a bomb, and that he bled to death. Handley is still with the battalion and could give full details. Harker belonged to II Platoon."* Pte 223 S. Hoggan, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"He was in 'A' Coy. I was told by Fitzpatrick, since killed, that he was with Harker when he was hit, badly wounded in the arm and leg. He was brought back to the German first line which we held, and one S/B brought him back to our original first line in the morning. He was laid in a dugout on the 20<sup>th</sup> July. The gap was blocked up and he had to be left in the dugout. I saw him just before this and I said 'Have you been hit, Bob' and he was*



*quite cheerful and said he had 'got one'. That's all I know of him."*

Pte 1123, CRG Cole, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"I saw casualty buried on 29<sup>th</sup> July at Fleurbaix, behind the lines. He was killed by a shell. He was badly wounded in the chest and throat. His identification disc was deeply imbedded in his chest, which I removed. He was quite dead when I picked him up. Col Green, 14<sup>th</sup> Brigade Padre buried casualty. We put a cross over his grave. I knew casualty personally."*

Sgt 6 John Alexander Irving, HQ Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

## HARLAND



Joseph

Service No 4076  
Rank Pte  
Born Roma, Queensland  
NoK brother, Leonard George Harland, Sexton, Kilkivan, Queensland  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Lismore, NSW  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Meerschaumville, Richmond River, NSW  
Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn,  
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched out to unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted to hospital enroute to Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 470)  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza), on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS/8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Discharged to duty, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
To hospital sick, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (PUO) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb/5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
Discharged to duty, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
To UK on leave, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
To hospital sick on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS/8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Discharged to duty on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)*  
Transferred to 10<sup>th</sup> Aust MG Coy, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 3rd MG Bn, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
Appointed Driver, under AIF order 785, (vice Newton, sick), on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Proceeded on leave to UK, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Rejoined 3<sup>rd</sup> MG Coy, from leave, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Marched out for RTA, Quota 39, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched out to England, from AIBD, Havre, on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 3 Group, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
RTA per HT 'Thermosticles' on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Married Amy Cokayne, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1922  
Died on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1976



**HAROLD** Bernard  
 Service No 2334  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Paisley, Scotland  
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Malcolm Harold, Cumberland St, Cessnock, NSW  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1915 West Maitland, NSW  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address Mayfield St, Cessnock, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Nestor' on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Transshipped to HT 'Demosthenes' at Fremantle on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transshipped to HT 'Euripides' on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged at Sydney, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

**HARPER** James  
 Service No 2920  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Essex, England  
 NoK uncle, B Harper, 20 Fulton St, Canning Town, England  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918

**HARPER** Thomas  
 Service No 2022  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Martha Harper, Pricilla cottage, Hardy St, Mascot, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1915 Mascot, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Machine fitter  
 Address Pricilla cottage, Hardy St, Mascot, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 (*Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916*)  
 Proceeded on leave on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined from leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To 4<sup>th</sup> Army School of Cookery, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined unit from 4<sup>th</sup> Army, School of Cookery, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

To UK on leave on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Leave extended by AHQ London from 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 to 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Disembarked at  
Discharged at Sydney on

**HARPIN** Frank  
Service No 490A  
Rank Pte  
Born Sheffield, England  
NoK Mr William Harpin, 89 Rupert St, Subiaco, Perth, WA  
Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Perth, West Australia  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, Wesleyan  
Occupation Labourer  
Address 590 High St, East Fremantle, WA  
Outcome RTA 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 'C' Coy, 44th Bn  
Embarked

RTA 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

**HARRADINE** Edward James  
Service No 2478  
Rank Pte  
Born Gilberton, South Australia  
NoK Henry Harradine, Quorn, South Australia  
Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Katoomba, NSW  
Age 34  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Driver  
Address Park St, Katoomba, NSW  
Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Balmoral Castle' on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918, thence to Sydney  
Discharged at Sydney on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Died 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1952

**HARRAP**

Allan Dixon



Service No 75 and 518  
Rank Pte  
Born Maryborough, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Irene Harrap, Sussex St, Maryborough, Queensland  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> May 1915 Maryborough, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Sussex St, Maryborough, Queensland

Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Oct  
 Notes Original, HQ 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW knee) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

**HARRINGTON** John James  
 Service No 3367  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Torquay, England  
 NoK sister, Margaret Stewart, Marebba, via Cairns, North Queensland  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Thompsons Paddock, Queensland  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address North Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917

**HARRIS** Harry Coleman  
 Service No 3941  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Liverpool, England  
 NoK sister, Mrs Ellenor Redrobe, 19 Breckfield Rd, Liverpool, England  
 (w) Mrs Catherine (nee Farrell) Harris  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Mat 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Died 12<sup>th</sup> May 1947

**HARRIS**

James



Service No 214  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK brother, Thomas Harris, Breakfast Creek, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 45  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Breakfast Creek, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916

Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
*(On board SS Wandilla, 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915, en-route to Egypt from Australia. Taken ill with pain in both ankles. At first ankles were not swollen and he was not feverish. Could not walk on account of pain in feet and was confined to bed at No 2 AGH for a month. After coming to Helouan Convalescent Hospital, where he has been for 3 weeks, legs began to swell to a point about 3 inches above his ankles. Swelling and pain have persisted.)*  
Admitted to hospital, due rheumatism, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Admitted to No 2 AGH, Ghezereh on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Discharged from hospital on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Transferred to No2 AGH, Helouan on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked at Suez per HMT "Suffolk", due rheumatism, for Australia on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
RTA per HMT "Suffolk", from Suez, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
Discharged at Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

**HARRIS** John Henry  
Service No 4547  
Rank Pte  
Born Clermont, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Eliza Maria Harris, Nash St, Gympie, Queensland  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Gympie, Queensland  
Age 44  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Draper  
Address Nash St, Gympie, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Balmoral Castle' due senility, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Discharged at Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1918

**HARRIS** Newby  
Service No 2944  
Rank Pte  
Born Liverpool NSW  
NoK sister, Mrs J Wallace, 39 Hopetoun, St, Camperdown, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Casula, Sydney, NSW  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Station hand  
Address Camperdown, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez  
Embarked on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria, to join BEF in France on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeded to join unit from 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
**Wounded accidentally** (GSW R hand, loss of thumb, index and middle finger) on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
  
Admitted Military Hospital, Colchester (GSW R hand) on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
  
RTA per "Euripides" due (GSW R hand, loss of thumb, index and middle finger) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
Discharged at Sydney on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

**HARRIS**

Robert Walker



Service No 2909A  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Kilcoy, Queensland  
 NoK Mr John Alfred & Mrs Martha Harris, Mount Kilcoy, Kilcoy, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Margaret Constance (nee Coutts) Harris  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1920  
 Notes Queenslanders in the Great War  
 Brother: Pte Thomas Harris, 3065, 48th Bn  
 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and to take regimental number 2909A, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
**WIA** on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS ('W' gassed) on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To NZ Fld Amb (gassed) on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
  
 Admitted NZ Div Rest Stn, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Rejoined from hospital, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
  
 Appointed L/Cpl (vice Hudson) on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Promoted Temp Cpl (vice Cpl C Gray, evacuated injured, 17/1/17) on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 To UK on leave, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Returned from leave on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 'B' Coy post Polygon Wood  
 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined ex Gas School, on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
  
 Proceeded on indefinite leave on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 RTA per 'Ormonde' with wife, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1920  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1920

**HARRIS**

William

**TAPP** James William

Service No 2477  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney NSW  
 NoK Mrs Mary Harris, 21 Mason St, Camperdown, NSW  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Liverpool, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 38  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carter  
 Address 15 Kirk Lane, Ultimo, Sydney, NSW

Outcome later 22 Ada St, Ultimo, NSW  
 Notes RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria to join BEF, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (GSW R hand) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW R hand) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 30<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Calais on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked for England on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Northern Gen Hospital, Sheffield on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

Admitted to Alexandra Hospital, Cosham (mental) on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 General paralysis of the insane. "No history of service, he is unable to give any reliable account of himself. Said to have deserted when in London, drank heavily. Sentenced to 120 days detention in Wandsworth. Transferred to Alexandra Hospital. Became excited and restless."  
 Discharged from Hospital  
 RTA per HS No 2 "Kanowna" on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Medically unfit – Disability- General paralysis of the insane.  
 Discharged at Sydney on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Died at Callen Park Mental Hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1928

## HARRIS



William Henry

Service No 864  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Terang, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Mary Harris, Glenormiston North, via Terang, Victoria  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Glenormiston, Terang, Vic  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Farm hand  
 Address Glenormiston North, via Terang, Victoria  
 Outcome KIA on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 (Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)  
 WIA (slightly), on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW face) and to CRS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 To UK on leave, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Returned from UK leave, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> CCS (mumps) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (mumps) on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot (fit) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 To hospital sick, whilst enroute to rejoin unit, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (pleurisy), on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Reported wounded in action on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Previously reported WIA now reported Missing, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)  
 Court of Inquiry held on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918, on account of the slender evidence available, no finding can be decided upon.  
 Court of Inquiry held on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918, finding, Killed in Action on 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht28NE J.10.

*“We were Stretcher Bearers together and had just sat down, in a shell hole near Polygon Wood, when a shell burst, wounded Bennett, and knocked Harris over. Bennett gave his field dressings to two English soldiers to see what they could do for Harris and crawled out to a Pill Box. I spoke to him but he did not answer and I thought him dead.”*

Pte 427 Theophilus Bennett, S/B, ‘D’ Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*“I am regimental stretcher bearer, and on 26<sup>th</sup> September, I was returning to carry more wounded in company with Pte Harris (31<sup>st</sup> Bn), and two other soldiers who were helping us, but who I do not know on account of them belonging to another battalion, when a shell fell amongst us. I was hit in a few places, and when I turned round to see how the others were, I saw Harris fall over as if he were dead. I shook him and spoke to him, but could get no reply, neither could I get anything from the others. I then called two Tommy soldiers who were passing and told them to fix them up if they could, giving them my dressings. I then crawled to the pill box, where I got dressed myself. As far as I know Private Harris is killed.”*

Pte 427 Theophilus Bennett, S/B, ‘D’ Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*“He was left behind to look after 14 casualties which we had sustained while going up into the line at Polygon Wood on the morning of Sep 26<sup>th</sup>. The spot where I left him with the casualties was well behind the front line. That was the last known of him. He was a S/B. I was OC ‘D’ Coy at the time.”*

Capt B H Walter, OC ‘D’ Coy, Desvres

## HARRISON

Albert Edward



Service No	84A
Rank	Pte
Born	Bowen, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Ada Harrison, Nonda downs Station, Nonda, QNR Box 36 Proserpine, near Bowen, Queensland, Launceston, Prairie, Qld, Hamilton Downs, Maxwelton, Qld,
Enlistment	4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1915 Townsville, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Warwick, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917
Notes	“A” Coy, 26 <sup>th</sup> Bn Embarked A11 HMAT Ascanius on 24 <sup>th</sup> May 1915 at Brisbane Admitted to Gen Hospital, Mudros, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jan 1916 Discharged to Aus Convalescent Home, ex Montazah Conv House, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Admitted No 2 AGH, Cairo, pneumonia, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Transferred to 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF from Alexandria on Disembarked at Marseilles on <b>WIA</b> (GSW L thigh) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Embarked at Boulogne on HS “St Denis” for England on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

**WIA** (SW finger) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

(‘D’ Coy, RO 589)

To hospital sick on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Rejoined unit ex sick on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Appointed as L/Cpl ‘D’ Coy, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

‘D’ Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, L/Cpl reverting to Pte at own request on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

RTA per “Kashmir” on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919

In 1968: 2 Hillcrest Ave, Greenacre, 2190, NSW

## HARRISON

Aubrey Felix Joyce

Service No

786

Rank

Gnr

Born

3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1898, Longford, Tasmania

NoK

Mr Richard Thomas & Mrs V C Harrison, Rostrevor, 58 Canterbury Rd, E Camberwell

Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Canterbury, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Chaucer St, Canterbury, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes AWM photo DASEY1394 **No photo yet**  
 Battery Signaller  
 Depot Bn from 16<sup>th</sup> Jul to 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 5<sup>th</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn / 3rd (Army) FAB  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara", on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Artillery on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 25<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde and posted to 114<sup>th</sup> Battery on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred from 114<sup>th</sup> to 115<sup>th</sup> Battery on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> (Army)Fld Arty Bde, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
  
 Awarded Military Medal on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917  
  
**WIA** (GSW head) on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
  
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, (GSW head) on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
  
  
 RTA per HT 'Osterley' due GSW head, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Married Vera Catherine Newport on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1922 at Camberwell, Melbourne  
 Widower  
 Address 1 Carlyle St, Upper Hawthorn, Melbourne Vic  
 NoK (m) Mrs Lucy Harrison, 10 Moorhouse St, E Camberwell  
 Occupation; worked as clerk for Water Commission, Melbourne (public servant)  
 Served in WWII as V365547 as Pte with 3<sup>rd</sup> Bn VDC. Enlisted on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1942  
 (son) Keith Campbell Harrison, 1 Carlyle St, Upper Hawthorn, Melbourne Vic  
 Died 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1985 at Mt Martha, aged 86 years  
 Buried Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Springvale, Melbourne

**HARRISON** Charles Frederick  
 (aka Charles Reginald **BENSON**)

Service No 1136 and 2900  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Malmsbury, Victoria  
 NoK (f) Mr George Benson, "Yallock" Orrong Rd, Elternewick, Victoria  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Malmsbury, Victoria  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address Malmsbury, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
  
 Reported Missing on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Court of Inquiry held 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917, previously reported Missing, now pronounced Killed in Action.  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles



**HARRISON**

Edwin Aloysius



Service No 701  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born London, England  
 NoK Mr E Harrison, Kyabram, Victoria  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Kyabram, Victoria  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Kyabram, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo E01618  
 Original, No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn IX Platoon, 'C' Coy  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (GSW abdomen) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS, (GSW abdomen) and to Amb Train, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital (GSW abdomen), Boulogne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Wimereux, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged to Base Details, Calais, on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit, on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Sick to hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (boils on leg) on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Discharged to duty, and rejoined Bn, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl (vice F R Peel), on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 On leave to England, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Rejoined from leave, on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Promoted Cpl (vice R G Ramsay, promoted Sgt) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 (Leonard George Ricketts replaced him, X Platoon)

Appointed L/Sgt on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
 Promoted Sgt on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

Rejoined unit ex supernumerary 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Mentioned in War Diary, May 1918  
*On 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol*  
*On 4<sup>th</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol*  
*On 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol*  
*On 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918, took out Patrol*

RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

**HARRISON**

John James



Service No 1540

Rank Pte  
 Born Adelaide, South Australia  
 NoK brother, L Harrison, Adelaide, South Australia  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address c/o People's Palace, Edward St, Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
  
 8th LTMB  
  
 RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

**HARRISON** Leslie Alfred



Service No 2954  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Dunedin, New Zealand  
 NoK Mr William Thomas Harrison, "Roma Hapa", May St, Dulwich Hill, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917 Dulwich Hill, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address "Roma Hapa", May St, Dulwich Hill, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
 Notes AWM photo DA14426 with Pte 3006 Frederick John Oldfield.  
 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 To hospital sick on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined unit from sick on 9<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 To hospital sick on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
  
 RTA per A53 due post operative appendicitis on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged (desertion) on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

**HARRISON** William Frederick



Service No 1859A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born St Arnaud, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth B Harrison, Burnside Rd, St Arnaud, Victoria  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 St Arnaud, Victoria  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Plumber in Railways  
 Address Burnside Rd, St Arnaud, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo DA13146, c 21 December 1915  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 4<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Rejoined unit from sick on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919

**HARRY** Frederick Craig Ewen



Service No 5423  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK (m) Mrs Evangeline Alberta Swynny, Dart St, Auchenflower, Queensland  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Analyst  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HART** George Henry  
 (aka HEANEY)



Service No 434  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr R & Mrs R Hart (step-mother), "Glen Manor" Sexton St, Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 36  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Cook  
 Address "Glen Manor" Sexton St, Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome **DOW** on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916. Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez, XVI. C. 10.  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Taken Prisoner of War at Fromelles on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**DOW** on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez, XVI. C. 10.

**HART** Alfred Victor



Service No 2341  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1895, Peak Hill, NSW  
 NoK Mr Ernest Hart, The Gap, Molong, NSW  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Molong, Lithgow NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address The Gap, Molong, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R leg) and transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> CCS, on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS, (GSW R leg) on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, (GSW R leg) on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, Duneton, Northampton, (GSW R leg, severe) on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 Reported Killed in Action on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Taken **Prisoner of War** at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Previously reported 'KIA' now reported 'Prisoner of War' now in German hands. ('C' Coy RO 591)  
*"At about 6am on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 the 31<sup>st</sup> and 59<sup>th</sup> Battalions, attacked the enemy positions on Zonnebeke Ridge, near Passchendaele. The Menin Road was our right flank. To reach our objective we had to advance about 500 yards. Our losses in the advance were not great. We reached our sector of the ridge and found that we had no support on either right or left. There would be about 50 of us all told, but the majority of these were shot down by enemy snipers and machine guns, shortly after reaching the summit of the ridge. The Trench Mortar men had one gun, but no live shells beyond smoke shells. We had been instructed to pick up live ammunition in the front line, but we found none there. We advanced about 50 yards over the ridge – what was left of us, about 23 – until the enemy machine guns properly held us up. We took cover in shell-holes and sustained rifle fire as long as we could. The enemy machine guns kept us down under cover. The enemy fire came from both flanks and from the rear. Eventually a party of enemy infantry, under cover of their machine gun barrage, advanced on our left. We were a divided party in separate shell-holes. The enemy called on us to surrender and we did so. We had no alternative. In another shell-hole on our left was Lieut Castles of the 29<sup>th</sup> Battalion. We saw him surrender before we were called upon to surrender. Lieut Hill of the LTMB, badly wounded – one eye having been knocked out – was in a hole nearby. A party of 18 of us were marched to Courtrai via Roulers, being*

*searched at the latter place. We got to Dulmen on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917, having up till then being locked up in a disused factory at Dendermonde. After a month at Dulmen, we were sent to Dyrotz, some 30 kilometers from Berlin. Some of us were sent out 'on commando', others were put to building an aerodrome at Dyrotz. On the signing of the Armistice, all commandos were call in to Dyrotz. Thence we were sent to Stettin via Altdamm. We left Stettin for Copenhagen by the SS 'Queen Maude' on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918. After eight days in camp at Lillereg near Copenhagen, we crossed to Leith in the SS 'Ajax'. We arrived at Leith on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918. It was not until the end of February 1918 – five months after our capture, that we received out Red Cross parcels. Pte E Fisher when captured, had a bullet wound in the left leg.” Signed by Pte 2341 A V Hart, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Pte 781 F S Warrener, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Pte 1534 E Fisher, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Pte 2589b G W Bird, No. 2 Gun Crew, 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, Pte 5432 S McClelland, VI Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn. Witnessed by Sgt 559a A J Angel*

Postcard to Mrs Stutchbery from Alfred, interned as POW at Limberg, Germany  
 Repatriated POW, arrived England, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Ascanius' on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 for Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1919

Served in WWII as Pte N77470

**HART** George Charles  
 Service No 2916A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Warwick, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mary Hart, c/o Mrs Cox, Wood St, Warwick, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Nellie Irene (nee Pickles) Hart  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Warwick, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 MG BnDtls

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920

**HART** James Gilbert  
 Service No 2915A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Warwick, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mary Hart, c/o Mrs Cox, Wood St, Warwick, Queensland  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Warwick, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Notes Brother George Charles Hart, # 2916A, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

**HART** Richard William  
 Service No Nil  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Exmouth, Devonshire, England  
 NoK (m) Mrs Lucy Hart, 56 Withycombe, Exmouth, Devonshire, England  
 Uncle (mother's brother) Mr E Carter, 14 King St Balmain, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 Sydney, NSW  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Blacksmith  
 Address Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome **DOD** at Pitonia, No 5 AGS, Melbourne, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916, buried Coburg VIC  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Did not embark

**DOD** at Pitonia, No 5 AGS, Melbourne, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916, buried Coburg VIC

**HART** William  
 Service No 5278  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Ellen Hart, Leichhardt St, Queensland  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Jockey  
 Address Leichhardt St, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918  
 RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HARTIGAN** Thomas Albert  
 Service No 865  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Port Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr T Hartigan, 139 Station St, Port Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Port Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Tobacco worker  
 Address 139 Station St, Port Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per SS "Ulysses" on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / A.A. Postal Corps  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW foot) 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 30<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Calais on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Calais on HS "Dieppe" for England on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per SS "Ulysses" on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

**HARTLEY** John Baxter  
 Service No 5034  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Charters Towers, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William John Hartley, Cloncurry, North Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Bertha Hartley  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917 Cloncurry, North Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Bank clerk  
 Address Cloncurry, North Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 42st Bn  
 Died 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1938

**HARTMANN** Ellis  
 Service No 2955  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Warialda NSW  
 NoK Mr Augustus William Hartmann, Moruya, South Coast, NSW  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Casula, Sydney NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Picture framer

Address Moruya, South Coast, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Czaritza' on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Transshipped to 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on  
 Died 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1947

**HARTNEY** Christopher  
 Service No 2946  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Limerick Ireland  
 NoK Mrs Christina Hartney, 43 Portman St, Zeland, NSW  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Casula, Sydney NSW  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 43 Portman St, Zeland, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per A32 HT 'Thermosticles' due chronic bronchitis and overage, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

**HARTSHORN** Hubert Francis



Service No 1697  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1892, Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Rosa May Hartshorn, c/o Mrs Poultney, Alderson St, Newmarket, Qld  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Newmarket, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address c/o Mrs Poultney, Alderson St, Newmarket, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> Div Artillery on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 11<sup>th</sup> FAB, mustered as Gnr, and posted to 41<sup>st</sup> Battery, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Haverstock' at Alexandria on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA and evacuated, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted 23<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength 4<sup>th</sup> DAC, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Transferred to 11<sup>th</sup> FAB and taken on strength and posted 41<sup>st</sup> Battery, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917

Promoted T/Bombardier, vice Bdr 1952 SH Heath promoted, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Promoted Sgt, to complete establishment, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Detached to 4<sup>th</sup> Army Artillery School on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Rejoined from 4<sup>th</sup> Army Artillery School on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918  
On leave to UK on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Rejoined from leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW R hand) on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Admitted 141<sup>st</sup> Fld Amb, (GSW R hand, amputation of ring and little finger) on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

RTA per D35 'Somerset' GSW R hand, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 thence to Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
Died 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1990, aged 97 years  
Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

#### **HARTSHORN**

John William  
Service No n/a  
Rank Pte  
Born Queensland  
NoK Mr John & Mrs Jessie Hartshorn, Milton Heights, Brisbane, Qld  
Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Qld  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, Meth  
Occupation Cabinetmaker  
Address Milton Heights, Brisbane, Qld  
Outcome **DOD** on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 in Brisbane, Queensland, buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland  
Notes 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Did not embark  
Died Brisbane General Hospital of Cerebro Meningitis, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915, at Brisbane, Qld  
**DOD** on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 in Brisbane, Queensland, buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland

#### **HARTUP**

Clarence Allan  
Service No 2338  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born Maitland NSW  
NoK Mr H Hartup & Mrs Elizabeth Hartup, PO Patterson, NSW  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Paterson, West Maitland, NSW  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Draper  
Address PO Patterson, NSW  
Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
See Bannister/Muir file page 99  
4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

RTA per HT 'Saxon' on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Disembarked at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919



**HARVEY**

Charles Thomas



Service No 866  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Catherine Harvey, 127 Albert St, Port Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Port Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Bapt.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 127 Albert St, Port Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo DA10592  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (haemorrhage of bowel) on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 and transferred to 12<sup>th</sup> CCS  
 To hospital sick (enteritis) 8<sup>th</sup> Stationary Hospital, Wimereux on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged to Base Details, Wimereux (piles) on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Joined 5<sup>th</sup> Div Base Details from hospital at Etaples on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917  
  
 Marched on to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from 7<sup>th</sup> Can Stat Hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 589)  
 To UK on leave, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, through to Bellicourt/Nauroy)*  
 With unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personnel), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HARVEY**

Henry Edward



Service No 4801  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Hobart, Tasmania  
 NoK Mr Henry E Harvey, 9 William St, North Hobart, Tasmania  
 Miss R Harvey, 'Alma Cottage', 9 Williamson St, North Hobart, Tasmania  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Claremont, Tasmania  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single,

Occupation Draper  
 Address 9 William St, North Hobart, Tasmania  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo DA13841  
 15th Rfts, 12th Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Embarked on HMAT 'Ballarat' in Melbourne on 18<sup>th</sup> February 1916

Joined 12<sup>th</sup> Bn from Rfts, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Taken on strength of 12<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Entered in error – Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 On leave to UK, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined from leave, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Sick to hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 18<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (pleurisy) and transferred to 74<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 74<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Trouville, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, Havre, from 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to ADBD. Havre, from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Marched out to unit on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined 12<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Awarded **MM** for actions: *“During the operations east of PROYART on 23<sup>rd</sup>/26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, Pte HARVEY while acting as runner between Company Headquarters and Platoons, continually volunteered to carry messages across shell swept ground. He carried messages during the whole operation in full daylight and showed utmost disregard for his personal safety.”*

**WIA** on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L arm) on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 55<sup>th</sup> CCS, (GSW L arm) on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to England on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Napolin' for England, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW L arm) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex furlough, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919

Discharged at Hobart on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919

**HARVEY** Simond George

Service No 3575  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Hodgson, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Ellen Ann Harvey, Wyndham St, Roma, Queensland  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Horven, Charleville, Qld  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Horven, Charleville, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Bapaume, France  
 Notes Brother; Pte William John Harvey, # 3574, 31st Bn  
 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

**KIA** on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Bapaume, France

**HARVEY** William John

Service No 3574  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Roma, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Ellen Ann Harvey, Wyndham St, Roma, Queensland  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Horven, Charleville, Qld  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carrier  
 Address Horven, Charleville, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

Notes Brother; Pte Simond George Harvey, # 3575, 31st Bn  
8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

**HARVEY** William Joseph

Service No 4501  
Rank Pte  
Born Woolloomooloo, Sydney, NSW  
NoK sister, Mrs John Dadd, Woollich, NSW  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Lismore, NSW  
Age 34  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Lismore, NSW  
Outcome RTA per "Balmoral Castle" on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Notes 14th Rfts 9th Bn  
Embarked A 62 HMAT Wandilla at Brisbane on 31 Jan 1916

RTA per "Balmoral Castle" on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Discharged at Sydney on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Died 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1943

**HARVEY** William 'Willie'

Service No 667A  
Rank Pte  
Born Bowral, NSW  
NoK (f) Mr William Harvey & (m) Mrs C Harvey, Wren St, Longreach, Queensland  
sister, Harriet Ellen Harvey  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Childers, Queensland  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Drover  
Address Wren St, Longreach, Queensland  
Outcome **DOW** on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
Notes 'C' Coy, 41st Bn  
Embarked

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

**WIA** (GSW L hand) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
To UK on leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
Rejoined unit from leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
**WIA** (Bomb wound L hand and leg) on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
To 15<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb and 11<sup>th</sup> CCS on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
Transferred to 35<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Calais on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
**DOW** at 35<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Calais on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
Buried Les Barraques Cemetery, Calais by Chaplain Rev M.M. Linley

**HASELDEN**

Ernest Henry



Service No 5025  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Linares Spain  
 NoK Mrs Kate Lilian Haseldine, Tuckerimba, Richmond River, NSW  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Tuckerimba, Richmond River, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HASKELL****HASKILL**

Bertram Thomas



Service No 215  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 1876, Portsmouth, England  
 NoK brother, George B. Haskill, 35 Coburg St, Portsmouth, England  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 475 Beaconsfield Terrace, Brunswick St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Serapeum, and transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Stat Hospital, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916  
 Transferred to Hospital, (defective vision) on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Admitted No 2 AGH, Ghezereh, (eye trouble) on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Discharged from 2<sup>nd</sup> AGH, to Overseas Base, Ghezereh, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 (*Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916*)  
 Sick to hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (ophthalmic operation) on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted to Ophthalmic Centre, 15<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Discharged to duty on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (ophthalmic) on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Sick to hospital, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Fld Amb (defective teeth) and transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Rest Stn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Rest Stn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined from hospital on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb/5<sup>th</sup> DRS (defective vision) and transferred to CCS, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (error of refraction) on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined ex hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Reported Admin HQ London, and instructed to proceed overseas on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Returned from leave, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he, when ordered by Lt Rose to put down his sleeves, said I will leave them as they are. Awarded: 14 days FP No 2, (£3/10/-) by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 With II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn,  
 To hospital sick, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (eye exam) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (defective vision) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Detached to 25<sup>th</sup> MG Coy on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 To hospital (defective sight) ex 25<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 50<sup>th</sup> CCS (defective sight) on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to Base Depot on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Still at Depot on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex hospital & detachment to 25<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Div Baths, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit from detachment to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Baths, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Sick to hospital on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (eye exam) and referred to ADMS, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 To base for examination and reclassification, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Medical Board, Special Report, Classified B2 (defective vision) and to England on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France. on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, for duty, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Leicestershire' due 'defective vision' on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Died 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1944  
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

<b>HASLIP</b>	John Albert
Service No	2911A
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	sister, Mrs Isabella (Cecilia) Pentland, Upton Park, Essex, England
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916      Tweed Heads, Queensland
Age	45
Status & Religion	Single, C. of E.
Occupation	Fisherman
Address	Tweed Heads, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      13 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917
Notes	6 <sup>th</sup> Embarked 23/48/3, # 1316; at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Transferred to hospital from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, (acute bronchitis) on 26 <sup>th</sup> May 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Marched out from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, to join unit on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Transferred to England from 32<sup>nd</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' (emphysema) for England on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital (emphysema, slt) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 RTA per HT 'Benalla' from Plymouth, due 'philitis' on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

Died 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1930

**HASSALL** Aubrey Byron  
Service No 4398  
Rank Dvr  
Born Charleville, Queensland  
NoK sister, Miss Mary Elizabeth Hassall, Kurrachee, Maribyrnong Rd, Ascot Vale, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Driver  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

5th AMTS

RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HASSED** John Michael Benjamin



Service No 3831  
Rank Pte  
Born Bourke, NSW  
NoK Mr John & Mrs Annie Hassed, Morven, Western Line, Queensland  
Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Morven, Warrego, Qld  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Morven, Western Line, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Notes AWM Photo: P08516.001  
9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht28NE J.10.

**HASTINGS** Keith Hamilton  
Service No 867  
Rank Lieut  
Born Geelong, Victoria  
NoK Mr J Hastings & Mrs Carmel Hastings, "Carmel" McCallum St, Swan Hill, Victoria  
Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Swan Hill, Victoria  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Clerk  
Address "Carmel" McCallum St, Swan Hill, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1920  
Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Appointed L/Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

To be 2/Lieut on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

To be Lieut on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

RTA per "Orieveto" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1920

**HASTINGS**

Patrick Edward  
Service No 2025  
Rank Pte  
Born Westport, Ireland  
NoK (f) Mr Dominick William Hastings, Co Dublin, Ireland &  
(m) Mrs Bridget Hastings, Bridge St, Westport, County Mayo, Ireland  
Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Casula, Sydney, NSW  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Bottle maker  
Address 26 Cleveland Ave, Surry Hills, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916. Buried AIF Burial Ground Grass Lane Flers  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
AWL At Zeitoun absent from 1500 roll call until Tattoo Roll from 3pm tattoo (Sgt Matthews/ Capt Farrell) loss of 6 days pay and 14 days CC, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Disobedience of orders, coming on to parade unshaven on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 (CSM Scott/ Lt Walters) 2 days FP No 2  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
At Zeitoun absent from 1500 roll Tattoo Roll Call on 6/7/16. Awarded 24 hours FP No 2 by CO on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 (reported by Sgt Hepburn)  
Embarked per HT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
At Fromelles on 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Sick to hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station (dental) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Discharged to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Rejoined unit from hospital on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
**KIA** on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916.  
Buried AIF Burial Ground Grass Lane Flers II.D.17  
(Buried 5 ½ miles SW of Bapaume, W of Flers)

**HATHERLY**

William  
Service No 2345  
Rank Pte  
Born Granville NSW  
NoK Mrs Maud Hatherly, Simpson St, Auburn, NSW  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Auburn, Warwick Farm, NSW  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Coach builder  
Address Simpson St, Auburn, Warwick Farm, NSW  
Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

4th MG Bn

RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HATTON**

Edward Ravenscroft



Service No 2948  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Cheshire England  
 NoK Mrs L Hatton, Northwich, Cheshire, England  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Casula, Sydney NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Waiter  
 Address Sydney NSW  
 Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

8th M.G. Coy

RTA per HT 'Suevic' on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 thence for Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

**HAWKINS**

Clarence Edward



Service No 3824  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Samson Hawkins, Lawrence St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Jeanne (nee Degrelle) Hawkins  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Douglas St, Clermont, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

**Married** 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919, at The Registry Office, Weymouth, Dorset, England Entry No 22

By Chas. C. Morris, Registrar

Groom: Clarence Edward HAWKINS, of The Hutmant Camp, Abbotsbury Road, Wyke Regis, England

Age 25 yrs Gold Miner

Father: Samuel Hawkins, General Labourer

Bride: Jeanne DEGRELLE, of 40 Park St, Weymouth, Dorset, England Age 25

Father: \_enonDegrelle, Glass Blower

Proceeded on indefinite leave subject to recall on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919Still on indefinite leave on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920Demobilised at London on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920

Intended place of residence – 113 Rue de le Barrt, Sare-Potteries, France (Nord)

RTA per "Euripides" 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1921 with wife.



**HAWKINS**

Ernest Frederick



Service No 1541  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Blindford, England  
 NoK Mr J Hawkins, Sandling Farm, Maidstone, Kent, England  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Cairns, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Atherton via Cairns, Nth Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Serapeum on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Transferred to Lewis Gun Section at Ferry Post on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (GSW R elbow) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Embarked on HS "St Denis" at Boulogne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 for England  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Northern Gen Hospital, Newcastle on Tyne due GSW R elbow on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Weymouth, due GSW R elbow, severe, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged to Weymouth on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 RTA per HT "Ulysses" from Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

**HAWKINS**

John George

Service No 3070  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Newcastle NSW  
 NoK Mr George & Mrs F Hawkins, 59 Northumberland St, Maryville, Wickham, NSW  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Holsworthy, NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Blacksmith  
 Address 59 Northumberland St, Maryville, Wickham, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Discharged on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBE, Etaples, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

5th MG Bn

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Takada' on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919, awaiting transport to Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**HAWKINS**

Phillip Joseph



Service No 219  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Maud Mary Hawkins, Charlotte St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Fisherman  
 Address Charlotte St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, II Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW shoulder) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

RTA per HT 'Dongala' ex 'Czar' GSW shoulder on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919 and disembarked at Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on  
 Died 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1947

**HAWKINS**

Thomas Sampson (Samuel)

Service No 5035  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Ann Hawkins, Pendomer, Woolloowin, Queensland  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Mechanic  
 Occupation RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Address Pendomer, Woolloowin, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 41st Bn  
  
 RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

**HAWKINS**

William Andrew

Service No 3820  
 Rank Pte  
 Born St Lawrence, Queensland  
 NoK brother, Elby Herbert Hawkins, Sarina, Mackay, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Jane (nee Woolgar) Hawkins and son William Hawkins  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> May 1916 Mackay, Queensland  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address The Palms, West Hill, nr Mackay, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 MG Dtls  
  
 RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

**HAWLEY** Patrick Francis  
 Service No 1545  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Charleston, Queensland  
 NoK Mr T Hawley & Mrs Mary Hawley, Stanwell, Queensland  
 (dau) Miss Ellen Margaret Hawley  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Neerkol, via Rockhampton, Q.C.R., Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes Brother Sgt John Michael Hawley, drowned at sea  
 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Wandilla" on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 'B' Coy, Serapeum, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to Light Trench Mortar Battery on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 8th LTMB from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Reprimanded for neglect of duty in that he failed to keep his bayonet in a clean condition, on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Promoted Temp Cpl, (vice Cpl Buchanan, evacuated sick) on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Granted furlough to England on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Returned to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Promoted substantive Cpl (vice Cpl Buchanan, evacuated wounded) on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

**KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

**HAWTHORNE** David  
 Service No 562  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bally James Duff, Ireland  
 NoK brother, Hugh Hawthorne, "Claudia" Ballyjimesduff, County Cavan, Ireland  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Maryborough, Queensland  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Maryborough, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 To hospital sick (varicose veins) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1915  
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (lumbago) and transferred to CCS Station, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 RTA per HT A34, 'Persic' due bronchitis & L otitis media, on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918, thence MS 'Ormonde' to Sydney and overland to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918

**HAY** George



Service No 3826



Rank Pte  
Born Bordren, Rodds Bay, Gladstone, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Harriet Hay, Baramundi, Boyne Line, Gladstone, Queensland  
Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Stockman/ Labourer  
Address Baramundi, Boyne Line, Gladstone, Queensland  
Outcome **DOW** on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

**WIA** (GSW R leg) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Rejoined unit ex wounded 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (SW R shoulder) on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Died at 61<sup>st</sup> CCS of wounds received in action on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
**DOW** on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Buried Vignacourt Military Cemetery

**HAY** William  
Service No 2014  
Rank Pte  
Born Neilston, Scotland  
NoK Mrs Marion Hay, 1 Barnet St, Banhead, Scotland  
Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1915  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, Pres  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Victoria Ave, Chatswood, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**HAYCRAFT** Alfred George  
Service No 1587  
Rank Pte  
Born Canterbury, Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Louisa Haycraft, 37 Smart St, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Auburn, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Carpenter  
Address 40 Victoria Rd, Auburn, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Brother Pte Raymond Haycraft, # 1588, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

4th Fld Butchery

RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**HAYCRAFT** Raymond  
Service No 1588  
Rank Pte  
Born Box Hill, Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Louisa Haycraft, 37 Smart St, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Auburn, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Butcher

Address 40 Victoria Rd, Auburn, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Brother; Pte Alfred George Haycraft, # 1587, 31st Bn  
1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

4th Fld Butchery

RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

### HAYDOCK

Bernard William



Service No 3571  
Rank Pte  
Born Manchester, England  
NoK Dr Frederick Haydock, Disley, Cheshire, England  
(w) Mrs Jessie (nee Garside) Haydock  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Palmwoods, Queensland  
Age 27  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Budderim Mountains, via Palmwoods, Queensland  
Beacon Rd, Tamborine North, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1920  
Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1920  
Died 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1965

### HAYES

Andrew Joseph

Service No 5500  
Rank Pte  
Born Cooma, NSW  
NoK Brother; Mr William Hayes, PO Orange, NSW  
(w) Mrs Edith Phyllis (nee Wilson) Hayes  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
Age 33  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address  
Outcome RTA per "Port Lincoln" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 17<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Embarked

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per "Port Lincoln" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

### HAYES

Edward

Service No 4081  
Rank Pte  
Born South Grafton, NSW  
NoK Mrs Mary Jane Hayes, Broadwater, South Woodburne, Richmond River, NSW  
Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Lismore, NSW  
Age 43  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Broadwater, South Woodburne, Richmond River, NSW

Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
Notes 10<sup>th</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917

**HAYES**



Ernest Walter

Service No 2021  
Rank Cpl  
Born Sydney, NSW  
NoK Mr Ernest George & Mrs Kathleen Hayes, c/o The Treasury, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Lindfield, Sydney, NSW  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation University student  
Address Milray St, Lindfield, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome **DOW** on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916, buried Warloy-Baillon Communal CemExtn  
Notes AWM photos P05301.243  
3<sup>rd</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
47th Bn

**DOW** on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916, buried Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extn

**HAYES**

Service No Isaac William  
2337  
Rank Pte  
Born Sydney, NSW  
NoK daughter, Miss Phyllis A Hayes, c/o Mrs Ellis, Gray St, Sutherland, NSW  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Sutherland, NSW  
Age 31  
Status & Religion Widower, C.of E.  
Occupation Plumber  
Address Sutherland, NSW  
Outcome RTA 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Notes 4<sup>th</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

41st Bn

RTA per HT 'Lancashire' on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Arrived at Melbourne on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919, then by transport to Sydney  
Discharged at Sydney on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1919

Died at Penrith, NSW, on 21st Mar 1933  
Buried Springwood General Cemetery, NSW

**HAYLER**

Edward



Service No 707  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brighton, England  
 NoK Mrs Grace Hayler, Alexandra St, North Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Later 75 Alfred Crescent, North Fitzroy, Vic  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 North Brighton, Melb, Vic  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
 Occupation Nurseryman  
 Address Alexandra St, North Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes 'C' Coy, Original, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (SW L leg severe) at Fromelles on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked per HS 'Jan Brydel' ex 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Gen Hospital for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Civil Hospital, Birmingham (shrapnel wound left calf – severe on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Southern Gen Hospital, Birmingham on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Marched into No 1 Com Depot, Perham Downs, ex hospital on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Granted furlough 20<sup>th</sup> Oct, reported back from furlough and classed B 1a on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched into AAMC Trng Depot Parkhouse on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Sick to Delhi Hospital, Parkhouse due dislocation on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to AMC Trng Depot Larkhill 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched into 10<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn Durrington on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to No 1 Com Depot Perham Downs on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Detached to 62<sup>nd</sup> Bn for duty with 72<sup>nd</sup> Dental Corps on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Attached to 16<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb for duty with AAMC Dtls on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Taken on strength of Perm Cadre HQ's 2<sup>nd</sup> Trng Bde 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Attached for duty with HQs AIF Depots in UK on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Detached from attached duties and marched out to No 2 Com Depot, Weymouth on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 RTA (due Old Fracture Humerus) per HT 'Corinthic' on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on

**HAYNES**

William Patrick

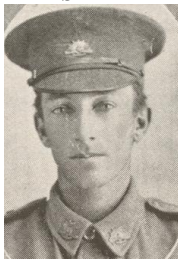


Service No 212  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK brother, Claude Dundas Haynes, c/o A.C. Vinton, William St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 33  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address c/o Miss M. Pummell, Murray Lane off Archer St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn (Transport)  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A40 "Bakara", on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915,  
 Disembarked HMT 'Bakara' at Suez on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Offence: Suez, 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915. Drunk. Fined 3/6 by Capt J A Braynor  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ASH, (cut head) at Ismailia, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Discharged to unit on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
 Crime: At Bac St Maur on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916. 1. Drunk 2. Threatening to strike a NCO.  
 Awarded 168 hrs FP No 2 and to return to Coy duty (II Platoon, 'A' Coy).  
 Reverted to Pte (for disciplinary action) on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac MDS, (mumps) and transferred to CCS, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> CCS, (mumps) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (mumps) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Hospital Boulogne, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged fit to Base, Boulogne, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Returned from leave to UK on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 WIA on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Polygon Wood  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen (GSW R thigh) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Buchy, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To UK on leave, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 'A' Coy (RO 724)  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)*  
 WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 II Platoon, 'A' Coy  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW R great toe) and to CCS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (SW R foot) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To Amb Train, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 22<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Camiers (GSW R foot) on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted, 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Etaples, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged to 3<sup>rd</sup> Empire Base Depot, Etaples, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To Paris on leave, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out of AIBD, Havre, (1915 Personnel), to England, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, (bronchitis) on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged and granted leave on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919 and disembarked at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Died on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1921

**HAYS  
 HAYES**

John William



Service No	220
Rank	Pte
Born	Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr Job Hayes, Kenmore, via Indooroopilly, Queensland
Enlistment	26 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Indooroopilly, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.



Occupation Carpenter  
Address Finney Rd, Indooroopilly, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW legs & eye) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

**KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Buried Wiancourt, Nauroy Road British Cemetery, Bellicourt Military Cemetery, Plot 2, Row 1, Grave 5

**HAYWARD**  
(aka James **WARD**)

John  
Service No 666  
Rank Pte  
Born London, England  
NoK Mr John & Mrs Jane Hayward, 5 Salop Rd., Walthamstow, London, England  
Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Guildford, West Australia  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Milk Carter  
Address East Guildford, WA  
Outcome **KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, Remembered at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
Notes **C' Coy, 44th Bn**

Embarked on A 29 "Suevic" on 6 Jun 1916 at Fremantle

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

*"At the end of the August, 233 troops were transferred from each of the battalions of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Division as reinforcements for the Australian divisions in France. Many of the men transferred to the other four divisions volunteered to depart the 3<sup>rd</sup> Division in eagerness to get to the 'front'."*

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Accidentally wounded (bomb wound R thumb-trivial) on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917, at Rainsville Live Grenade Practice.

Soldier in no way to blame.

Court of inquiry- *The Court having considered evidence is of the opinion that the accident was caused by the bursting of the barrel, which was probably due to the Kynoch cartridge having been used and there is no blame attachable to any person.*

Admitted to 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (bomb wound thumb) on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> NZ Stat Hospital on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Discharged to duty on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

**KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood,

Remembered at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht28NE J.10.

**HAYWOOD**

Frederick Stanley  
Service No 695 and 4962  
Rank Pte  
Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK (m) Mrs Ann Graham, 64 Dight St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria  
(w) Mrs Marie Virginia (nee Daniels) Haywood  
Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Collingwood, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,  
Occupation Driver  
Address 64 Dight St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA per "Indarra" on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes Stanley Frederick Haywood, #4962, Pte, 12th Bn, Enl 8/7/15 RTA 12/7/19  
Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 to 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Res Coy Rfts from 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 to 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Transferred to 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 12<sup>th</sup> Bn on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Joined 12<sup>th</sup> Bn from Rfts on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** (shell shock) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

WLA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918

RTA per "Indarra" on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

**HAZELDINE** Randolph  
Service No 3375  
Rank Pte  
Born Nottingham England  
NoK brother, James Robert Hazeldine, Kirlmania, North Coast Line, Queensland  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Townsville, Queensland  
Age 42  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Townsville, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "Llanstephan Castle" on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per "Llanstephan Castle" on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Discharged at Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

**HEAD**



Charles

Service No 4079  
Rank Pte  
Born Malvern, England  
NoK Mrs Ambrosena Head, Campbell St, West Toowoomba, Queensland  
Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 West Toowoomba, Queensland  
Age 43  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Baker  
Address Campbell St, West Toowoomba, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
Disembarked Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Taken on strength AASCTD, Hurdcott 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched into Anzac Field Bakeries, Rouen 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched into 1<sup>st</sup> Field Bakery, Rouen on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917 and taken on strength  
Still with unit 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Proceeded to St Germain in Mont D'or for duty and held on command 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Attached for duty at Camp Mussoll, Marseilles on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
On leave to UK, 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918, rejoining unit 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Detached to Depot Details 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Detached to 5<sup>th</sup> FldBky 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919  
Rejoined from detachment at St germain and Mont D'or on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Marched out for Australia 30<sup>th</sup> May 1919 via Havre and Southampton to Parkhouse.  
RTA per 'Valencia' on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1919

**HEALY**

William John



Service No 4077  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Dalby, Queensland  
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Agnes Healy, Pratten St, Dalby, Queensland  
 Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Blackall, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Stock hand  
 Address Duneria Station, Blackall, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 Disembarked Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 From 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, sick to hospital on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (mumps) on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from No 10 Camp Hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
  
**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood Sht 28NE J.10...

**HEANEY aka HART** George Henry

Service No 434  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Richard Hart, "Glen Manor" Sexton St, Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 Age 36  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Cook  
 Address "Glen Manor" Sexton St, Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome **DOW** received at **Fromelles** on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA",  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** and captured and taken as Prisoner of War at Fromelles 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**DOW** received at **Fromelles** on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery Souchez

**HEANEY**

Henry Hay



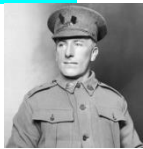
Service No 4782A  
 Rank A/Cpl

Born Boxley, Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Elsa Heaney, 231 Strickland Flats, Dale Ave, Strickland, Sydney  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Married  
 Occupation Felt Hatter  
 Address 231 Strickland Flats, Dale Ave, Strickland, Sydney  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 13th Rfts, 30th Bn  
 HQ 'C' Coy to 'A' Coy  
 Embarked on A63 HMAT Anchises at Sydney, on 24 Jan 1917

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 In 1930 resided in Parkes NSW

### HEARD

Arthur



Service No 528  
 Rank CQMS  
 Born Collingwood, Victoria  
 NoK Mr James and Elizabeth A. Heard  
 wife: Mrs Nellie Heard, c/o 716 Eastern Rd, Auburn, Victoria  
 later 44 Fawkner St South Yarra, Vic  
 son; Arthur James Heard  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 St Kilda, Victoria  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Tram Conductor  
 Address 3 Jervis St, St Kilda East, Melbourne, Vic  
 Outcome **KIA** at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA",  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Promoted Cpl on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Promoted CQMS (Withew commissioned) on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916, returning on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Killed at the Halfway House (about 4 miles from HQ Ypres) whilst in charge of a ration party, a muletrain bringing  
 up rations to advanced dump at Polygon Wood. Killed outright by a shell...2 miles from Polygon Wood. Heading up  
 the Menin Rd, about 75yds to right of Birr Cross Rd.  
**KIA** at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, III. B. 3.

### HEATH

Claude Shields



Service No 1009  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Braybrook, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Edward James & Mrs Jean Heath, 156 Dryburgh St, North Melbourne, Vic  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 North Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Agricultural implement maker  
 Address 16 Barwise St, North Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original 'D' Coy/ HQ  
 Brother; Pte, # 868 Thomas Arthur Heath, 'D' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to UK from France on 11<sup>th</sup> May, returning to unit 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
 To hospital sick (Eczema) 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged to Base Details 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoining unit ex sick on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 To Sanitary School as Batman to Capt TR Jagger on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex Medical Officers' School on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To UK on leave 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918, returning to unit 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918.  
 Marched out to Base Depot then via Havre to England for RTA (1915 personnel) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked Weymouth and marched into No 4 Com Depot on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1919  
 Died 29<sup>th</sup> May 1952

**HEATH**

Francis Rex  
 Service No 2952  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Joseph Heath,  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Casula, Sydney NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Barman  
 Address 320 Crown St, Surry Hills, Sydney NSW  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Admitted No 2 AGH, Tel el Kebir (arthritis - L great toe) on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Discharged to duty, 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 To hospital sick (blistered feet) on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 To hospital sick (Trench Feet- severe) on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Embarked per HS 'Carisbrook Castle' via Havre for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted to 2<sup>nd</sup> Southern Hospital, Bristol, Southall on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched into No 2 Com Depot, Weymouth 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched into Inf Drafts Depot, Perham Downs 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To hospital sick, Brimstone Bottom, Perham Downs 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched into No 1 Com Depot, Perham Downs on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Proceeding overseas via Folkestone and Etaples on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 WIA (Bayonet wound shoulder - severe) at Polygon Wood on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 ('B' Coy)  
 Embarked for England per HS 'Jan Brydel' and admitted Norfolk & Norwich Hospital 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged from hospital and on furlough from 5<sup>th</sup> Dec to 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To report to No2 Com Depot, Weymouth 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 RTA per HT 'Corinthic' due change and SW shoulder on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 (disability- SW left shoulder)  
 Died 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1956

**HEATH**

Thomas Arthur  
 Service No 868  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Williamstown Victoria  
 NoK Mr Edward James & Mrs Jean Heath, 156 Dryburgh St, North Melbourne, Vic  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 North Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Stove fitter  
 Address 16 Barwise St, North Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome KIA 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Notes Original 'D' Coy  
 Brother; L/Cpl, # 1009 Claude Shields Heath, 'D' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA",  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (GSW Shoulder - severe) at Fromelles on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked per HS 'St David' via Boulogne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul then via Sandgate for Bivan Hill Hospital,  
 Then admitted Military Hospital, Shorncliffe on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

Granted furlough 11<sup>th</sup> Oct til 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 and to report to No 1 Com Depot, Perham Downs  
 Marched into 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Proceeding overseas per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone to Etaples on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined unit 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick (Bronch. Cararrh) on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917, rejoining unit 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Detached for duty with 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Headquarters on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from detachment on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Appointed Lance Corporal on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 KIA Passchendaele Ridge on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917,  
 Buried 400 yds SE of Zonnebeke Sht 28NE D28.c.6.8  
 Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

### HEATHWOOD

Walter Graham  
 Service No 3827  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1894, Moggill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Robert & Frances (nee Doyle) Heathwood, Imbil, via Gympie, Queensland  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Imbil, Gympie, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Imbil, via Gympie, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 10<sup>th</sup> Feb to 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Reserve Coy from 11<sup>th</sup> Mar to 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 AMC from 27<sup>th</sup> May to 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19<sup>th</sup> September 1916  
 Offence: At sea on Troopship A49. Smoking between decks.  
 Award; forfeit 2 days pay by Lt Col T Anderson, OC Troopship A49, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Crime: 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott. AWL from midnight 12/1/17 to 1pm 14/1/17  
 Award: 7 days CC by Lt NH Munro on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Forfeits 2 days pay  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Marched out to reinforce 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, ex Rfts 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, in Belgium, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 WIA (SW abdomen, penetrating) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS (SW abdomen) and transferred to Hosp Train 126, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted Corps Central Bureau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (GSW abdomen) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to England on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted Reading War Hospital, (SW abdomen) on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1<sup>st</sup> AAH, Harefield, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Crime: AWL Hurdcott, from tattoo 21/4/17 till 10.30pm 22/4/17. Award; 7 days FP No 2 by Major H Ryan  
 Total forfeiture: 9 days pay

RTA per HT A14'Euripides' SW abdomen, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne ex 'Euripides' on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918 thence overland to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Married Mary Pincombe Hordern, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Nok (w) Mary Pincombe Heathwood, 'Boonara Vale' Goomeri, Queensland  
 Occupation; farmer (dairy)  
 Serve in WWII as Q209930 at age 47 years. Enlisted at Goomeri on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1942  
 Taken on strength of 20<sup>th</sup> Bn, VDC (Qld) on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1942  
 Promoted to A/Lieut on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1942  
 Placed on Reserve List on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1944  
 Died 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1959

### HEATON

Charles  
 Service No 2030  
 Rank Pte

Born Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Mary Heaton, 4 Blenheim St, Balaclava, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Balaclava, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 4 Blenheim St, Balaclava, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, Zeitoun on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Transferred to 47th Bn at Serapeum, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF at Alexandria on HT "Caledonia" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (shell shock) on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
  
 Reported Missing, taken Prisoner of War at Reincourt on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Interned at Limburg, Germany  
 Repatriated to England on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
  
 RTA per HT "Armagh" on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919

**HEENAN** Peter  
 Service No 3672  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK (f) Mr Michael Heenan, Campbell St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland  
 sister, Mrs Elizabeth Sherwood, Gloucester St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Paddington, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
  
 RTA per "Orita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Died 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1958  
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

**HEGARTY** Michael  
 Service No 4858  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 20 April 1898, Clifton, Queensland  
 NoK (m) Mrs Mary Hegarty, Ewart St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Catherine Hegarty, 29 Shakespeare St, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Postal assistant  
 Address Warwick, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
  
 3rd Div Sig Coy  
  
 RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

**HEIRDSFIELD** Jack Steven  
 Service No 4542  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Gympie, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Charlotte Emma Heirdsfield, Inglewood Hills, Gympie, Queensland

Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 Gympie, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Inglewood Hills, Gympie, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Notes Brother, Pte Charles Fredrick Heirdsfield, # 7723A; 26th Rfts, 9th Bn / 15th Bn  
 Brother, Pte Albert Edward Heirdsfield, # 1600, 12th Rfts 2nd LH  
 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
  
 RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

**HELMES  
HOLMES**

George William



Service No 1699a  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland  
 NoK Mr George Helmes, 104 Cambridge St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 sister, Miss Florence Holmes (Macoun) , c/o ES Lucas, East St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address 104 Cambridge St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 at Pozieres  
 Notes Queenslanders in the Great War  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Re-allotted regimental number 1699A

**WIA** (GSW back) on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

Joined 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Promoted Cpl, to complete establishment on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Promoted T/Sgt, vice Sgt 1687 DM McKay wounded, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Promoted Sgt, vice Sgt 3420 TT Morley, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917

'A' Coy, 47th Bn

**KIA** by a shell instantaneously on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 at Messines  
 Buried Derry Farm Cemetery, Wyschaete, Belgium

**HELMES**  
 Service No Frederick  
 Rank 4552  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Denmark  
 NoK Mrs Mabel Helms, Sherwood Rd, Toowong, Queensland



Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Sherwood Rd, Toowong, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
 Disembarked 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Injured accidentally (R sprained ankle) on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit from accidental injury on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
  
 RTA per HT 'Ulysses' on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

### HENDERSON

Bennett  
 Service No 2346  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Clackmannshire, Scotland  
 NoK brother, Robert Henderson, Drysdale St, Alloa, Scotland  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Granville, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 36  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Brickmaker  
 Address Trongate St, Granville, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles. On 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Marched out from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, to join unit, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (boils) and transferred to CRS, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted Anzac CRS (boils) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to unit, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To UK on leave, on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Returned from leave, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 To Army Musketry School, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Returned from Musketry School, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 'C' Coy (RO 724)  
 WIA on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (GSW L shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS, (GSW L shoulder) on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> General Hospital, Le Treport, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Stuchley Section, Birmingham, (GSW L shoulder, sev), on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 Reported AWL on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 Lateness excused by AIF HQ, London, on medical ground and sent to hid Depot, on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex furlough, on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Sick to Group Hospital, At No 4 Comm Depot, on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 CD, Hurdcott, from Group Hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Offence: Sandhill, 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918. AWL from 2359 19/11/18 to 1400 22/11/18. Case dismissed by Cpl T English, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1918  
 Offence: Sandhill, 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918. Failing to appear at place of parade appointed by his CO for parade 0900 hrs on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918. Awarded: 2 days FP No 2 by Capt R Jennings, Total Forfeiture 2 days pay, on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Orsova' on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919, thence to Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

**HENDERSON**

John



Service No 4073  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Greenwich, England  
 NoK Mrs Mary Henderson, Ella St, Maryborough, Queensland  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Maryborough, Queensland  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Ella St, Maryborough, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918, Buried Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery Fouilloy  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

41st Bn

**DOW** on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918, Buried Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery Fouilloy**HENDERSON**

Stanley

Service No 1700  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Emily Henderson, Stonleigh St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Grocer  
 Address Hale St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Serapeum, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW upper ext) on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength 45<sup>th</sup> Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918

RTA per 'Armagh' from Devonport on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HENDRY**

Leslie Gordon

Service No 2945A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney NSW  
 NoK (f) Mr Q Hendry, "The Cottage", Burnett St, Merrylands, NSW  
 (w) Mrs Elsie (nee Paul) Hendry  
 Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 Casula, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Jockey  
 Address Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Indarra' on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Discharged at Sydney, on

**HENLEY** George  
Service No 703 and 1721  
Rank Pte  
Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mrs F E Henley, 41 St Phillips St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 27  
Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
Occupation Bootmaker  
Address 41 St Phillips St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic  
Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes Original, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 2nd Rfts, 29th  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Allotted to and joined 14<sup>th</sup> Bn, Zeitoun, ('C' Coy, 14<sup>th</sup> Bn) on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Transvania' at Alexandria, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (shell shock) on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

**WIA** 3<sup>rd</sup> occ (GSW hand) on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

RTA per 'Commonwealth' on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1919

**HENLEY**



Henry Albert Edward

Service No 3828  
Rank Pte  
Born Sydney, NSW  
NoK Mrs Rae Henley, c/o Mrs O A Elms, Albert St, off Ipswich St, South Brisbane, Queensland  
(m) Mrs Mary Henley  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Carter  
Address Caledonian Rooms, Queen St, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

**HENNEGAN** James William  
Service No 2921  
Rank Pte  
Born Jun 1877, Crowland, Linconshire, England  
NoK Mrs Hannah Hennegan, Hall St, Mount Morgan, Queensland

Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 38  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 'D' Coy, 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn, from 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 to 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916  
 'C' Coy, 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn from 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916 to 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 'D' Coy, 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn, 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14<sup>th</sup> April 1916  
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Offence: Larkhill, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916. Disobedience of Orders. Award: 3 days CC, by Lt Rule, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Offence: Rolleston, 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916. AWL from 6.30am 20/6/16 to tattoo 21/6/16.  
 Award: 5 days CC by CO, Forfeits 2 days pay  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched out to unit on Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Offence: in the Field, 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916. When on active service disobeying a lawful command given by his superior officer, in that he at Mametz on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916, did not get off a limber when ordered to do so by Sgt Major MaKay.  
 Award: 4 days FP No 2 by Major P A M Eckersley, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
  
 Returned from 9<sup>th</sup> Course, 3<sup>rd</sup> Army Pigeon School, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 'B' Coy (RO 497)  
 To UK on leave, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917  
  
 Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div HQ, APM, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit from detachment with 5<sup>th</sup> Div APM, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div Baths, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit from above, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 To hospital sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
  
 Invalided to England (trench fever), on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, from Plymouth, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Granted Agricultural leave (with pay) from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Agricultural leave, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 RTA per "Lincolnshire" due debility on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
  
 Died 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1940,  
 Buried 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1940 at Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

## HENRY

Edgar Percival



Service No 869  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Geelong, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs J Henry, 469 Latrobe Tce, South Geelong, Victoria  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 South Geelong, Victoria  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Bapt.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 469 Latrobe Tce, South Geelong, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per "Takada" due 'effort syndrome' on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes AWM Photo DA10590  
 AWM DA 10104, c September 1915  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 To hospital sick, influenza, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 To hospital sick on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

RTA per "Takada" due 'effort syndrome' on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HENRY**

Harry Rankin



Service No 109  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ayr, Scotland  
 NoK Mr R.J. Henry, 195 McNeill St, Glasgow, Scotland  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Plasterer  
 Address c/o Mrs Gill, Wellington St, Woolloowin, Bris, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn / 5th MG Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde MG Coy and taken on strength at Tel el Kebir on 9<sup>th</sup> feb 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 To hospital, (sore L foot) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Rejoined unit 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked on HS "Formosa" for England on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

RTA per A30 for change and intractable headache on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918

**HENRY**

James

James Henry TRIGG



Service No 2026  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bambra, via Deans Marsh, nr Winchelsea, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Charles Trigg, Bambra, via Deans Marsh, Victoria  
 sister, Lily E Graydon, 83 Gladstone St, South Melbourne, Vic later Balmoral Ave, Springvale, husband served,  
 Korrumburra, South Gippsland, Victoria  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915 Armidale, NSW  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Labourer  
 Address Tamworth, NSW  
 Outcome KIA on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Notes sister: Mrs H L Jones, 127 Stoke St, Port Melbourne, Victoria  
 brother: Mr G C Trigg, Wensleydale PO, Victoria  
 sister: Lily E Graydon, 83 Gladstone St, South Melbourne, Vic later Balmoral Ave, Springvale, husband served  
 AWM photo  
 3<sup>rd</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Serapeum on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeded to join BEF, embarking on HT "Caledonia" at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Missing believed killed on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 It is believed that Pte Henry was completely blown to pieces, but his disc or other signs of identification could not be obtained.  
 KIA on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Buried 500 yards NE of Pozieres, Sht 57 D SE X5A R35C Martinpusch

## HENRY



Robert



Service No 344  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Mirboo East, Victoria  
 NoK Mr William John Henry, "Mountain View" via Poowong, Victoria  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Yallock, via Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo DA10656, Studio portrait  
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (mumps) at Serapeum, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Discharged to unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (GSW shoulder/shrapnel & R thigh/BW) at Fromelles on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Taken as Prisoner of War on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

From a 1974 transcript by Robert Henry: *"After a little more training we went to the front line in what was called the Big Raid. The attacking force consisted of one division of Australian troops and one division of English troops. We went into action on July 19 and I was taken prisoner on July 20, so we weren't long in France - only a matter of days, before I was in action and wounded. In the attack we were told the idea of the engagement was to go over to hold what we could take. This proved to be incorrect. The real reason had been to create a diversion for a much bigger offensive planned on the Somme. I was in the first wave that went over the top and got so far over we were caught in our own artillery fire. In fact the shrapnel now in my shoulder and hip came from our own guns. We had got about half a mile when I was hit. Men were affected differently by being in action. I didn't seem to have any feelings.*

*I was hit first in the shoulder by shrapnel which rendered my right arm incapable of doing anything. I discarded my rifle and hand grenades and started to crawl back through the long grass in the darkness which was lit up intermittently by German Very lights. I got between two machine guns, one German and one of ours. As a result I had to keep low down on the ground. One burst of fire caught me on the right side and I have a scar about 8-9 inches long where one bullet went in. The rest of the bullets cut my trousers right down to the knee. That was a pretty close call. We had gone over the top a little bit before sun down. I laid there all night with wounds to the shoulder, back and leg.*

*During the night, the Germans came in our flanks and recaptured their trenches. Our fellows retired and left us to ourselves but I was unaware of it. During the night I must have passed out. When I woke it was broad daylight. Our side was directing their shellfire close by. A lump of dirt, thrown out by an exploding shell, hit me in the groin. I thought it was safe to move after the bombardment so I got up and made for the breastwork of a trench and*

*climbed over it and found one of our machine gunners there. He was unwounded and unarmed. I got him to put my field dressing on my machine gun wound on my right side. There wasn't enough dressing to cover the wound completely.*

*Four o'clock that afternoon we were taken prisoner by a German NCO armed with a revolver. I had lost a lot of blood and was pretty thirsty. I was able to walk with the German NCO who delivered us to some officers who could speak English. We were given the task of carrying out a Lewis machine gun and I had to carry three or four magazines of ammunition. They hadn't seen a Lewis gun before. It hadn't been in use for long and was new to them. We walked what seemed to be a mile in a communication trench. By the time I had got out I was very thirsty. A German soldier gave me a drink and I showed him my wounds. He took me to an underground dressing station.*

*The German soldiers asked me to leave my tunic and steel helmet at the mouth of the entrance to the dressing station. When I came back all the badges had disappeared. The German soldiers apparently wanted to souvenir. In the dressing station it was warm and it was the only time I had felt like fainting. They put a field dressing on the wounds. From there I was taken to a clearing hospital after which we were taken to a place in Lille and the wounds were dressed a number of times during our stay of a week or so. I remember the civilians taking up a collection and gave us a few francs each. We had no other money. We were put on a train and taken to Westphalia to a prisoner of war camp where we stayed about two months until our wounds were healed." Courtesy of Robert Ellett, grandson of Robert Henry.*

Officially reported wounded and Prisoner of War on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917; captured at Fleurbaix 20/7/17 and interned at Ofgl Sohneidelmuhl, Germany  
 Interned at Wahn, Westliche Etappe, Germany as at 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Arrived England from POW Germany, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AIF HQ, London, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per "Derbyshire" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarking 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919 at Melbourne  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HENRY**

William



Service No 5279  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ipswich, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Eunice Henry, Challinor St, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Ipswich, Queensland  
 Age 44  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Porter  
 Address Challinor St, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

**HENSLEY**

Alfred Joseph



Service No 5027  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Cloncurry, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Richard Charles Hensley, 'Advocate Press', Cloncurry, North Queensland  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Cloncurry, North Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Machinist



Address 'Advocate Press', Cloncurry, North Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Prinz Hubertus" on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA per "Prinz Hubertus" on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

**HEPBURN**

Edward Andrew



Service No 793  
 Rank Lieut  
 Born Newport, Victoria  
 NoK Mr James Hepburn, 18 Oakbank St, Newport, Melbourne, Victoria  
 (w) Mrs Minnie Evelyn (nee Sparrow) Hepburn  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Newport, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Civil Engineer  
 Address 18 Oakbank St, Newport, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per "Orsova" on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo DA11592  
 With 'B' Coy, Flemington Depot on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1915  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Sgt on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Serapeum and transferred to No 1 Stat Hosp. on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Transferred and admitted No 2 AGH, Ghizirah, (appendicitis) on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Transferred to No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Transferred to British Red Cross Conv Camp, Montazah, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Discharged from British Red Cross Conv Camp, Montazah on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Discharged to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Posted to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 4 Pnrs on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 4<sup>th</sup> Pnrs at Moascar on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (SW L side) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CD, Boulogne (SW L side) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England, due SW L side, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital (SW L side) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred from Edmonton Military Hospital to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged from 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hosp on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan and to report to Perham Downs on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
  
 Taken on strength of 65<sup>th</sup> Bn ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Posted to 65<sup>th</sup> Bn as 2/Lieut on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 65<sup>th</sup> Bn on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 2/Lt E.A. Hepburn attached to 'B' Coy on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 (RO 589)  
 Promoted Lieut on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To UK on leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Returned from leave to UK on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To Australian Corps Gas School on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
  
 Seconded to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ as Gas Officer on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Attached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ as Gas Officer on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde (Gas Officer) on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918



Detached to be Divisional Gas Officer, 5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ Staff as Gas Officer, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out to UK on leave on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Returned from leave to Div HQ on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To UK on leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919

Rejoined unit ex leave on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Detached as Town Major of Yves Gomezee on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex detachment on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from AIDBD, Havre, for England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919

**Married:** 1<sup>st</sup> May 1919, at Ebenezer Chapel, Keighley Ceremonies of Independents by J.V. Davies, Minister

	Entry No 18		
Groom:	Edward Andrew HEPBURN, of No 35 Ousts, Westham Camp		
	Age 28 yrs	Bachelor	Lieut AIF
	Father: James Hepburn	Railway Official	
Bride:	Minnie Evelyn SPARROW, of Cherry Tree Farm, West Morton, Bingley		
	Age 24 yrs	Spinster	Clerk at Gas Office
	Father: John Henry Sparrow	Deceased Farmer	

Attached for duty with AM5, London on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Struck off strength of AM5, London, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per "Orsova" with wife and son, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Address on return, 2 Airlie St, Elsternwick, Melbourne  
 Son Alex Mckenzie Hepburn born 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Daughter Margaret Evelyn born 1921  
 Son Kenneth Edward Hepburn born 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1924  
 Gnr Alex Mckenzie Hepburn VX25848 served with 3 Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment in WWII and RTA  
 Flt Sgt Kenneth Edward Hepburn, 430170 was accidently killed on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1944 whilst training with 2 OTS, Mildura, when his Wirraway A29-176 was seen to spiral out of a dive whilst conducting dive bombing training at Wentworth NSW. Buried at Mildura.  
 Resided 15 Cumberland St, Heidelberg, Melbourne, Vic in 1944  
 Died 1951 at Heidelberg, Melbourne, Vic  
 Wife Minnie died 1983 at Kew, Melbourne, Vic

**HERBERT** John



Service No	4766
Rank	Sgt
Born	Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mr George & Mrs Ellen Herbert, Fort Lane, Maryborough, Queensland
Enlistment	2 <sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Police Constable
Address	Police Depot, Petrie Tce, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	<b>DCW</b> on 9 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Buried on 9 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918
Notes	Brother, William Herbert 13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

41st Bn  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To Bombing Course on 21<sup>st</sup> Bn 1918  
 Rejoined unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
**WIA** (Gassed) on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 To 11<sup>th</sup> Aus Fld Amb and 49<sup>th</sup> CCS on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to duty from 49<sup>th</sup> CCS on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined unit on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Promoted Cpl on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (SW back to thorax) on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> Aus Fld Hospital and 4<sup>th</sup> CCS on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
**DOW** on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Buried on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Buried Proyart Communal Cemetery Extn on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

**HERD** Herbert Edward James  
Service No 16132  
Rank Pte  
Born Wollongong, NSW  
NoK Mr Edward Herd, Loftus St, Wollongong, NSW  
Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Wollongong, NSW  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single,  
Occupation Window dresser  
Address Wollongong, NSW  
Outcome RTA per "Orita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb  
Embarked on HMT "Suevic" at Sydney on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Disembarked at Devonport, England on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Detached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Rejoined unit from detachment on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918

RTA per "Orita" as Nursing Staff on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HERITAGE** George  
Service No 3341  
Rank Pte  
Born Rockhampton, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Kate (Kathleen) Heritage, Denison off Derby St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Denison off Derby St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on

**WIA** at Polygon Wood

RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919

**HERRON** John Thomas

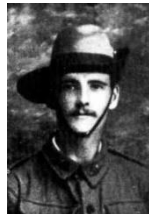


Service No 5036  
Rank Pte  
Born Pullen Vale, Brookfield, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Sarah Ann Herron, Woodend Rd, Ipswich, Queensland  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> May 1917 Ipswich, Queensland  
Age 43  
Status & Religion Married, Bapt.  
Occupation Blacksmith

Address Woodend Rd, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per SS "Suevic" on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918  
 Notes Queenslanders in the Great War  
 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA per SS "Suevic" on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918

**HERSOM** John William



Service No 3825  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Essex England  
 NoK Mrs Mary Louisa Hersom, Severin St, Cairns, Queensland  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Cairns, Queensland  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
 Occupation Painter  
 Address Severin St, Cairns, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19<sup>th</sup> September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Marched out to unit on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (rheumatism) and transferred to DRS, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb/ 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged and admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Buchy, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted to Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged from Segregation on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Rejoined Bn, ex hospital, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 471)  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
 To hospital sick/WIA (shell shock/NYD) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Ceased to be attached to 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on evacuating sick, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> CCS (neurasthenia) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

To UK on leave, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Returned from leave to UK on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 ('B' Coy, RO 724)

Attached to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ, 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Rejoined Bn from detachment, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham, (trench fever & wounded) on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918

Discharged and to report to No 2 Comm depot, Weymouth, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per D28, 'Borda' due shell concussion, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Died at Stradbroke St, Manly, Brisbane on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1928, aged 44 years

Buried on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1928 at Balmoral Cemetery (Bulimba) Brisbane, Qld

**HESELTON**

Duncan Hannah McKellar  
Service No 1042  
Rank Pte  
Born 20 Feb 1876, Glasgow, Scotland  
NoK Mrs Lilian Heselton, 117 Chapel St, Windsor, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Windsor, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 39  
Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
Occupation Cook  
Address 117 Chapel St, Windsor, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA per D21 on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
Detached from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per D21 HT 'Medic' on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Discharged at Melbourne on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Died 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1955

**HETHERINGTON Albert**



Albert HETHERINGTON, although born in the Snowy Mountains area he enlisted in Brisbane in July 1915 and was assigned to the 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion. Photo of him (AWM P00816.001 and 2<sup>nd</sup> from left) shows him with mates at Enoggera, where he was posted as an original 'B' Coy member. He embarked with the 31<sup>st</sup> Bn for Egypt and subsequently France. Wounded in action at Fromelles he rejoined his unit very briefly before suffering a severe bout of appendicitis which necessitated his evacuation to England. Upon recovery and transferred to Perham Downs he apparently met up with his brother Reg. They both trained together, embarked for France together and were taken on strength together with the 31<sup>st</sup> Bn. Though Albert was returned to his original 'B' Coy and Reg was posted to 'A' Coy, III Platoon. During the big advance on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1918, whilst in a shell hole at Warfusee with a mate, he was hit in the back and side. Albert was left for the stretcher-bearers to take back to the dressing station, as the advance continued. Here he spoke to Pte Jim Moore saying "I think I'm done for". Pte Moore replying "No, you are all right, you'll be in Blighty in a couple of days time." Albert then said "Can you get me something to drink?" A 5<sup>th</sup> Bde Padre gave him some coffee, which was as much as he could do to drink. He was removed to the 6<sup>th</sup> Australian Field Ambulance where he succumbed to his wounds. After his mother, Mrs Jane Hetherington, of Tumberumba received word of his death, the sympathy of the community was conveyed to relatives and a memorial service was held for he and his brother Reg at St Jude's Church on Sunday 15<sup>th</sup> September 1918.

Service No	440
Rank	Pte
Born	Kiandra, Monaro, NSW
NoK	Mr William & Mrs Jane Hetherington
nok:	brother, Arthur Hetherington, Ganmain, Kiandra, NSW
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915                      Ganmain, Kiandra, NSW
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Ganmain, Kiandra, NSW
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> on 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 at Warfusse, buried Longueau British Cemetery, I. A. 11.
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <b>WIA</b> (Shell shock) at Fromelles on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Discharged and rejoined unit on 10 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Sick (appendicitis) to Hospital on 12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Admitted 15 <sup>th</sup> Aust Field Amb (appendicitis) and transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> CCS on 12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Transferred to Amb Train and admitted (appendicitis) to 32 <sup>nd</sup> Staty Hospital, Wimereux on 13 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Admitted (sick) to 1 <sup>st</sup> Conv Depot, Boulogne on 21 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1916 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> Conv Depot, Cayeux on 28 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Discharged to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916 Sick (appendicitis) to 26 <sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, at 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 31 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1916 Embarked per HS "Stad Antwerp" at Calais for England on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 Admitted East Suffolk Hospital, Ipswich (appendicitis) on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 Discharged 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aust Aux Hospital, Dartford on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 14 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Marched in to Perham Downs, classified B.1a on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917 Marched out to Wareham on 19 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 61<sup>st</sup> Bn, Wareham, ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred from 61<sup>st</sup> Bn to 62<sup>nd</sup> Bn, Wareham on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to 17<sup>th</sup> Bde, Windmill Hill Camp, Fovant on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 62<sup>nd</sup> Bn, Wareham on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on marching out to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, Fovant on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Havre on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 62<sup>nd</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Letter from France extract on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918: *"I have just come in from the rifle range. We have been doing some shooting to keep us in form and my hands are useless from the cold."*  
 To hospital sick (PUO) on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb (PUO, trench fever) on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred and admitted to 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> Canadian Stat Hospital (PUO, trench fever), Boulogne, on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Discharged to 7<sup>th</sup> Conv Depot on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to 10<sup>th</sup> Conv Depot, Ecault, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged and marched out to Base Depot, St Martins, Boulogne on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out St Martins, (Class A) to AIDBD, Havre on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Letter from France extract on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1918: *"I have been on the sick list through having got slightly gassed and trench fever but am practically well again."*  
 Marched out to unit on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (hit in back and side by MG, SW both buttocks) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb and died there of wounds received in action on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 DOW on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 at Warfusse, buried Longueau British Cemetery, I. A. 11.  
 (2 miles south east of Amiens)  
 Buried by Chaplain Rev Buckley (6th A.I. Bde)

**HETHERINGTON** Reginald Thomas Ingleberth  
 Service No 6774  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Kiandra, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Jane Hetherington, Kiandra, NSW  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Kiandra, NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carrier  
 Address Kiandra, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on "Port Napier" at Sydney on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 In 1938 c/o Mr Southwell, Roadside, Pregadoo, via Wagga, NSW

**HETHERTON** John Thomas?  
**HETHERTON** John Collins



Service No 1860  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Tarrawarra, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Harriet Hetherton, Ryrie St, Healesville, Victoria  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Healesville, Victoria  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Ryrie St, Healesville, Victoria

Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes AWM Photo DA13294, 28 December 1915 & DASEY1500  
'C' Coy, 29th Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
12th MG Coy  
To be Driver on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916

RTA per 'Armagh' on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on  
Discharged at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1919

**HEWES** Henry John  
Service No 2947  
Rank Pte  
Born Manly NSW  
NoK Mrs Ivy Hewes. Brookvale, via Manly, NSW  
"Braeside" Wilson St, Freshwater, Manly, NSW  
Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Casula, Sydney NSW  
Age 31  
Status & Religion Married, C. of E.  
Occupation Carpenter  
Address Brookvale, via Manly, NSW  
Outcome RTA per "Dunluce Castle" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Proceeding overseas to France on SS "Arundel" via Folkestone on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Taken on strength from 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 2nd Pioneers on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

RTA per "Dunluce Castle" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Discharged at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

**HEWITT** James



Service No 3260  
Rank Pte  
Born Balaklava, South Australia  
NoK Mr John Hewitt, Stanley St, North Adelaide, SA  
Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Adelaide, South Australia  
Age 36  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Adelaide, South Australia  
Outcome RTA per "Orontes" on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn  
Embarked HMAT Matakuta 24 Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916

**WIA** (GSW L ear) on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per "Orontes" on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Discharged at Adelaide on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Died 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1957



**HEYER**

Henry  
 Service No 3257  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1892, Upper Sturt, South Australia  
 NoK (w) Mrs Clara Heyer, 16 Parson St, Wayville, Adelaide, SA  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Adelaide, South Australia  
 Age 36  
 Status & Religion Married, Wesleyan  
 Occupation Striker  
 Address 16 Parson St, Wayville, Adelaide, SA  
 Outcome RTA per A8 HT 'Osterley' on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked HMAT 'Matakuta' on  
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched out from Div Detail, No 3 Camp, Larkhill, to Parkhouse, on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from 30<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted to Segregation, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from Segregation Camp, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded to join unit, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 16<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to DRS, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS, (influenza) on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (influenza) on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to Conval Depot, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, (influenza), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (trench fever) and transferred to DRS, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (trench fever) on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged to unit, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 471)  
 To UK on leave, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917  
 Instructed at AHQ, London, to report to 2<sup>nd</sup> AAH, Southall, for admission, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, (laryngitis), ex AHQ, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 RTA per A8 HT 'Osterley', (poison laryngitis, bronchitis), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Disembarked on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged at Adelaide on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

**HIBBERT**

Albert George



706  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1899, Sorrento, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Mary (nee Chapman) Hibbert, Sorrento, Victoria (mar) 1911  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Sorrento, Victoria  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Married, C. of E.  
 Occupation Aerated waters manufacturer (Sorrento lemonade factory)  
 Address Sorrento, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, remembered at VC Corner, Fromelles  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 at Serapeum  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916



Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**KIA** 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, remembered at VC Corner, Fromelles  
 Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix. Sht 36NW

## HIBBS

Reginald Kenneth



Rank Captain  
 Born 20 Aug 1892, Mosely, Worcestershire, England  
 NoK Mr Charles William & Mrs Ada Josephine Hibbs, 16 Lambert Rd, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria  
 youngest son of Charles William and Ada Hibbs, Torquay, Gleneira Rd, Caulfield, Melbourne  
 fiancée, Eva Piggin, 137 Canterbury Rd, Middle Park, Melbourne  
 brother, Eric Russell Hibbs, South Molten, Glenview Ave, Malvern, Victoria

Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1915 Caulfield, Victoria  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Merchantile Clerk  
 Address "Clovelly" Alma Rd, Caulfield, Melbourne, Vic  
 Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes AWM Photo A03377  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** (GSW back) on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW back) on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Appointed Adjutant on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to England on HS "St Denis" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916

Rejoined unit from 5<sup>th</sup> Army Infantry School on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 On leave to UK on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

## HICKEY

James Martin



Service No 4315  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr John Hickey, Charters Towers, Queensland  
 Charters Towers, Queensland

Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Charters Towers, Qld  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Telephone mechanic  
 Address Charters Towers, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

15th Bn

RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**HICKEY** Michael  
Service No 5025  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mr Michael Hickey, James St, South Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Printer  
Address James St, South Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per "Rio Negro" on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 25<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Embarked on HMAT "Seang Choon" at Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Transferred to 25<sup>th</sup> Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916

To be L/Cpl on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

To be Cpl on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

**WIA** 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

RTA per "Rio Negro" on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HICKS**



George Henry

Service No 2908A  
Rank Cpl  
Born Bath England  
NoK Mrs Edith Hicks, Deepford, Rockhampton, Queensland  
(w) Mrs Frances Edna May (nee Ellis) Hicks  
Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Deepford, Rockhampton, Qld  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Deepford, Rockhampton, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14<sup>th</sup> April 1916  
Disembarked at Port Said, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched out to unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917  
Appointed L/Cpl, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Proceeded to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Lewis Gun School, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Returned from Anzac Corps School, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 'D' Coy (RO 497)  
Detached to 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from detachment, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917  
To UK on leave, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917

Rejoined unit from leave, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Percival Page Bedford, promoted Sgt) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918

Discharged to duty on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
 To 5<sup>th</sup> Div Patrolling & Scouting School, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit from Patrolling & Scouting School, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)*  
 Detached to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bde, England and borne supernumerary to establishment, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

**Married** On 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919, at St Mark's Church, Easton, Bristol,

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on

Died 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1964  
 Buried at Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens & Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld

**HICKS**

John Thomas



Service No 5280  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Westwood, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Winifred Hicks, Elimbah, North Coast Line, Queensland  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Elimbah, North Coast Line, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919

**HICKS**

Stanley Christopher Wallis "Wally"



Service No 871  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sebastapol, Ballarat, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Christopher & Mrs Elizabeth Jane (nee Jennings) Hicks, Kent St, Sebastapol, Ballarat, Victoria  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Wes.  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address Kent St, Sebastapol, Ballarat, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 3327  
 Listed in "Dinkum Oil" by Amanda Taylor page 347  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

**WIA** (GSW chest) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Con Depot, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked on HS "St David" for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton (GSW L side chest –slight) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916

**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood Sht 28NE J.10....

## HICKS



William Stanley 'Stan'



Private STANLEY HICKS.

Service No	870
Rank	Pte
Born	Mt Egerton, Victoria
NoK	Mr William & Mrs Margaret Hicks, 42 Lynch St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	8 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Footscray, Melbourne, Vic
Age	29
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	42 Lynch St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Reported 'Wounded and Missing' on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

**KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Declared KIA on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Court of Inquiry held 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917

*"The last that was seen of Pte. Stan. Hicks was on No Man's Land after the Fleurbaix fight. He was then lying wounded. No trace could be found of him after wards and after hoping in vain for 13 months to hear of his being a prisoner, his people have had to accept the official record that he died of wounds that day."*

## HICKSON

Albert Edmund



Service No	872
Rank	Pte
Born	South Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Sarah Ann Hickson, 57 Stead St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer

Address 57 Stead St, South Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

Awarded **MM** for actions: *"On the 9/8/18 near VAUVILLERS, this man did wonderful work as a stretcher bearer. His Company was being exposed during the day to heavy shell and MG fire and it became necessary to take risks in order to recover the wounded. He showed an absolute disregard for his own personal safety and refused to stop working until the last of the wounded had been removed to the rear, thus setting a splendid example to his comrades."*

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HIGGINS** Albert Ernest  
Service No 3552  
Rank Pte  
Born Larpent, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Emily Higgins, 292 Moray St, South Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916 Geelong, Victoria  
Age 29  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Winchelsea, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Notes 8th Rfts, 29th Bn  
Embarked

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

**HIGGINS** Frank  
Service No 1018  
Rank Pte  
Born Birmingham, England  
NoK Mrs Frances Elizabeth Higgins, "Hampton" Kooyong Koot Rd, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 34  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Tea tester  
Address "Hampton" Kooyong Koot Rd, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic  
Outcome RTA per HMT "Thermosticles" on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

**WIA** (slightly) on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Marched out for RTA from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
RTA per HMT "Thermosticles" due injured back on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Died 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1951, buried Box Hill Cemetery

**HIGGINS** Richard Charles  
Service No 2015  
Rank Pte  
Born Sydney, NSW  
NoK Mrs Annie Higgins, Bunnercrong Rd, South Kensington, NSW  
Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 South Kensington, NSW  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Dealer  
Address Bunnercrong Rd, South Kensington, NSW  
Outcome RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

**WIA** (GSW L arm) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917

**WIA** (GSW thigh) on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Embarked at Calais on HS "Stat Antwerpen" for England on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton(GSW amputated R thigh) on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1917

RTA per HS No 1 "Karoo" due (GSW amputated R thigh, fractured L femur) on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

**HIGGS** Leslie Frederick  
 Service No 4856  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Armidale West, Waroona WA, Australia  
 NoK Mr Edwin & Mrs Hannah Maria Higgs, Kaimkillenbun, via Dalby, Queensland  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 17  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Engine Cleaner/ Railway employee  
 Address Kaimkillenbun, via Dalby, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 at La Neuville, France  
 Notes Brother; Pte William Henry Higgs, # 4855, 31st Bn,

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

**DOW** on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 at La Neuville, France

**HIGGS** William Albert  
 Service No 2032  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mr Robert & Mrs Caroline Sophia Higgs, Browning St, Campsie, NSW  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Casula, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Cardboard box maker  
 Address Browning St, Campsie, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Crime: At Zeitoun AWL from 1500 parade to tattoo on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916. Awarded 6 days forfeiture of pay and 14 days CC. Total forfeiture 7 days pay.  
 Taken on strength of I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> 1916)*  
**KIA** on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916, on Franks Force Raid at Houplines  
 Buried at Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentieres

**HIGGS** William Henry  
 Service No 4855  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Leongartha Victoria  
 NoK Mr Edwin & Mrs Hannah Maria Higgs, Kaimkillenbun, via Dalby, Queensland  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Railway employee  
 Address Kaimkillenbun, via Dalby, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes Brother; Pte Leslie Frederick Higgs, # 4856, 31st Bn, DOW

13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

5th Aust Div Train

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HILL** Alfred Robert James



Service No 2012  
Rank Lieut  
Born Ballina, NSW  
NoK Mr Charles W Hill, Burnett St, Ballina, NSW  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Lismore, NSW  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Clerk  
Address Burnett St, Ballina, NSW  
Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes AWM Photo H16082  
3<sup>rd</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

31st/ 47th/46th

RTA per HT 'Beltana' on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919 thence by rail to Sydney  
Appointment terminated at Sydney on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HILL** Alfred Fraser  
Service No 3669  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mr Arthur & Mrs Louisa Hill, c/o Mrs Farmer, Butterfield St, Herston Estate, East Brisbane, Queensland  
(w) Mrs Louisa Hill, 11 Basino Place, Peckham, London. Married in England on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Monkland, Queensland  
Age  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address c/o Mrs Farmer, Butterfield St, Herston Estate  
Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Notes 8<sup>th</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1916  
Failed to re-embark at Capetown, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
Reported from being an absentee ex 'Boorara' on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
Offence: Capetown, 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916. (1) Being in South Africa when it was his duty to be elsewhere. (2) Breaking Quarantine Orders. (3) Drunk. Award: 168 hrs detention (£1/15/-) by OC Troops Capetown. on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
Embarked on HMAT A53 'Itria' at Capetown, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Parkhouse, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England



Marched out to 31sst Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
To hospital sick, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917

Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> London General Hospital, Camberwell, (nephritis) on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Married in England on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Rejoined 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 (RO 589)

To hospital sick on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, Havre, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
To UK on leave from AIBD, Havre, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from leave on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

To UK on leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919  
Granted leave extension from 4<sup>th</sup> Feb to 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919, by AHQ, London  
Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota No 26, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched out from AIBD, Havre for England, 1916 Personnel for RTA, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HILL**

Albert Harold



**HILL**

Albert Harold







Albert Harold **HILL** 'Bert'  
Service No 1428  
Rank Lieut  
Born 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1888, Ballarat, Victoria  
NoK (w) Mrs Hill, c/o Mrs McPherson, Heatherdean, Hornsby, NSW (married 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915)  
Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Married, Meth/Pres  
Occupation Shearer  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes Medals held in AWM

Prior to enlistment, Bert was employed as a shearer with a shearing team working the Barcardine district of Queensland. He attested before Lieut R.L. Higgins (who attested a great many recruits at Enoggera) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915, and signed his name as '**B. Hill**'. Then on 12<sup>th</sup> July 1915, he married May Beatrice Robins in Brisbane, Queensland. On 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1915, Bert was with 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 2<sup>nd</sup> Light Horse at Chermside. Meanwhile, he'd arranged for his new bride, May, to be with Mrs McPherson, of Heatherdean, Hornsby, NSW. (Bert is remembered on the Hornsby Roll of Honour).



Embarked as A/Cpl 11<sup>th</sup>Rfts, 2<sup>nd</sup> LH, on A17 "Mashobra" at Sydney on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915



**A17 "Mashobra"**

Taken on strength composite LH Regt on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
To be Temp Sgt on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Reverted to original rank and taken on strength of 1<sup>st</sup> LH Res Regt on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> DAC from 2<sup>nd</sup> LH Regt Details and mustered as Gnr, at Ferry Post East, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Promoted Sgt at Ferry Post East, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1916  
Posted to No 3 Section, Ferry Post, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeded overseas to join BEF per 'Knight Templar' from Alexandria on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb (VD) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Discharged ex 18<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Camiers, to Base Depot, Etaples, (Total Period 87 days) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916  
Taken on strength Aust Gen Base Details, Etaples, ex hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Rejoined unit ex hospital and AGBD, Etaples, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
To 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div Infantry School and transferred to supernumerary list of 5<sup>th</sup> DAC, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Rejoined unit from Inf School on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Placed on supernumerary list on marching out to attend No 2 Officer Cadet Battalion, Pembroke College, Cambridge, on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917



**No 2 Officer Cadet Battalion, Pembroke College, Cambridge**

On command No 2 Officer Cadet Battalion, (Downing College), Cambridge, from 5<sup>th</sup> DAC, on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Promoted 2/Lieut in the AIF and posted Gen Inf Rfts on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched in to Aust Base Depot, Havre, from Officer Cadet Bn from England, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched out to 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from Officer Cadet Bn, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917

Promoted Lieut on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
To Paris on leave on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Returned from Paris leave on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
To 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div HQ, training for Corps Boxing Tournament, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918



(Bert – front row 2<sup>nd</sup> from right)

Rejoined unit ex Div Boxing Troupe, on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

To Div Patrolling and Scouting School, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Rejoined unit from Div Patrolling and Scouting School on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Bert rejoined the 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, now in the Wytshaete Front line sector, from the Patrol and Scouting School and was immediately to put this schooling into practice. On 21<sup>st</sup> March, at 3.40 a.m., Lieut Albert Harold Hill and Lieut George William Jennings went out on patrol with 8 men. After patrolling bosche wire the officers sent the patrol back and took up a position, in company with Lance Corporal Augustus Ferdinand Chapman, within 160 yards of the enemy wire, intending to remain there during the day to observe the enemy post. At 6.40 a.m. the enemy put down a lighting barrage with artillery and minenwerfer on our picquet line. From the cover of an iron cupola, they saw party of enemy suddenly appear within twenty yards of their position. The morning was very misty and exact numbers of the enemy were unknown. The numbers were soon about 60. One party of the enemy was advancing in file along the road leading through three craters in front of them, the remainder were advancing across country, towards No 2 Picquet. Lieut Hill fired his revolver at the leading man hitting him in the right shoulder. The man who had been hit fell and the remainder halted. The enemy were armed with rifles (with fixed bayonets) and stick bombs. Hill, Jennings and Chapman, then emptied their revolvers and threw grenades into the crowd with unknown results. The enemy thereupon withdrew about 30 yards and threw a shower of stick bombs wounding all three of the party. The Officers and NCO then made for our own line and after a struggle in our wire eventually regained the picquet line. Rifle and Lewis Gun fire was brought to bear along the road, but owing to the fog the garrison of the picquet line were unable to observe the results of the fire. On receiving a report by phone from the front-line Company Commander, artillery was asked to put a slow rate of fire. Lieut Hill on reaching the picquet line, he advised them of the situation, and rested for about 20 minutes – he then went back to his original position to search for enemy identification. The C.O. interviewed both officers and was satisfied that a raid on a large scale was contemplated on our line. The energetic action of the party of three disorganised the attack. When Lieut Hill went back to the craters, no enemy could be seen, but many stick bombs were seen about the road. No identification was secured. Both officers were only slightly wounded and remained on duty. L/Cpl Chapman was evacuated wounded.

WIA (slightly) and remaining at duty, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917



Lieut George Jennings, awarded MC



L/Cpl Augustus Ferdinand Chapman, awarded MM

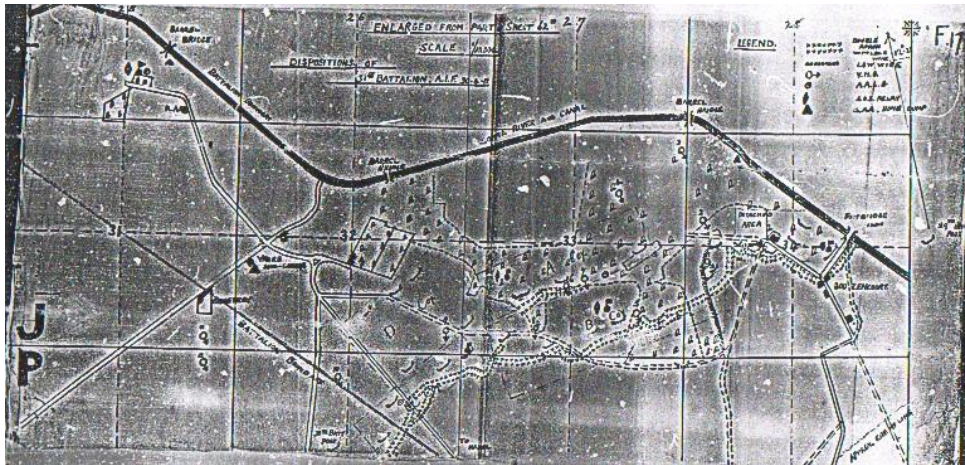
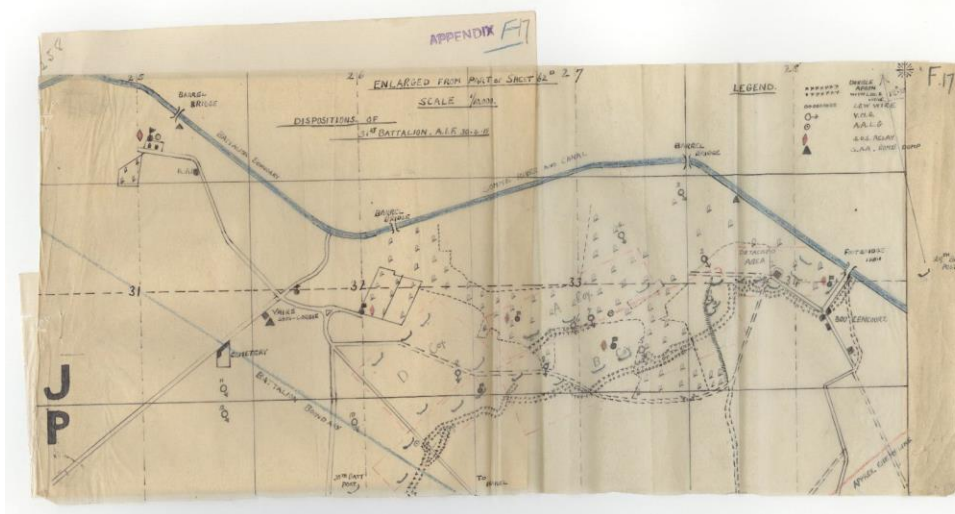
Awarded **MC** for this action: *'East of WYTSCHAETE on 21st March 1918 Lieut. HILL displayed conspicuous gallantry and initiative. After patrolling No Man's Land during the previous night, this officer with two comrades took up a position at 5.10 a.m. near the enemy's wire, intending to remain there during the day to observe. At 6.40 a.m. about 60 enemy were seen advancing in two parties towards our line, armed with rifles – bayonets fixed – and stick bombs. Realising that an attack was intended on our picquet line Lieut. HILL and his companions gallantly decided to resist the attack. Lieut. HILL opened fire on the leading man of the enemy with his revolver from a distance of five yards hitting him in the shoulder: his companions followed suit with the result that the enemy were thrown into confusion. The enemy hurled a shower of stick bombs at our party, wounding all three of them. Notwithstanding this they continued to fight until their revolvers were empty and their supply of bombs were finished, and succeeded routing the enemy and inflicting casualties. Lieut. HILL then decided to withdraw. During the homeward journey he, at great personal risk, helped to extricate Lieut. JENNINGS from the barbed wire, and on reaching our trench finding that the remaining member of the party had not arrived he returned and accompanied his comrade back. Wishing to obtain identification, Lieut. HILL with a Corporal from the nearest post, returned to the scene of the fight. None of the enemy were found, but the ground was covered in stick bombs and blood. The courage and determination of this Officer undoubtedly broke up the enemy's attack, and averted many casualties. His gallantry is deserving of special recognition.'*

#### War Diary, April/May 1918

On Wednesday 10<sup>th</sup> April the Battalion moved into the front lines in the CORBIE Sector. The Battalion now holds the left sector of the Brigade with the **SOMME** as left boundary, and **VAIRE-HAMEL** road at P.3.c.3.7. with the 30th Battalion on our right and 41st Battalion on our left. "C" Company in the front line on the Right and "B" Company on



the Left. "D" Company in support of "C" Company and "A" Company in support of "B" Company.  
**BOUZENCOURT** is held by two platoons - one platoon of "A" Company and one platoon of "C" Company.



The operations conducted by the Battalion whilst in the line throughout April/May were 'Fighting Patrols' / Active Patrolling, to harass the enemy. Most Platoon officers and senior Platoon NCOs would take out patrols each day/night. Lieut Bert Hill, MC has been identified as leading patrols on the following dates and positions:-

**Friday, 19<sup>th</sup> April, 1918**, Lieut Albert Harold Hill MC, and 25 Other Ranks left J.34.d.2.9 at 11.35 pm and moved through **BOUZENCOURT** to P.4.b.9.4 where sound of working was heard. Patrol worked round to P.4.b.4.6. It appeared to be either a MG post or a post for 10 rifles. Patrol could not get closer on account of bright moonlight, and it accordingly returned at 3.40 am.

**Sunday, 21<sup>st</sup> April 1918**, just before 11 am, a large German triplane was observed chasing a British Sopwith Camel, both flying at about 200 feet and following the course of the **SOMME**. Enemy plane was firing all the way, thus preventing LG and MGs from ground coming to bear. Eventually two AALGs of 53rd Battalion, 14th F.A. Brigade opened fire and the plane staggered and crashed. The airman has been identified as **Captain Baron Mannheim von Richthofen**, the crack Germany airman.

**Saturday, 27<sup>th</sup> April 1918**, A patrol of 1 Officer (Lt Bert Hill) and 7 Other Ranks left J.34.d.3.8 at 3 am and proceeded to J.34.d.5.3, round North side of **BOUZENCOURT**, where the patrol observed a party of the enemy at P.4.b.25.90 under cover of the sunken road. It was thought that the party had a MG and were waiting for our patrol. Lieut Albert Harold Hill found it impossible to use his LG from his position, and accordingly moved his patrol to J.34.d.30.35 and waited to catch enemy party in the daylight but was unsuccessful as they withdrew early. Patrol returned at 5 am.

**Tuesday, 30<sup>th</sup> April 1918**, a patrol of 1 Officer (Lt Bert Hill) and 11 Other Ranks with LG, left J.34.d.3.8 at 8.30 pm and divided into two parties, one with Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, working along the **CANAL** bank through J.34.d. and the other working along hedges on the **BOUZENCOURT-HAMEL** road. The latter party had reached approx. J.34.d.5.5 when four of the enemy were seen coming along the road towards them. NCO in command immediately gave orders to take cover and allow enemy party to come closer. Enemy came to within 35 yards when one of our

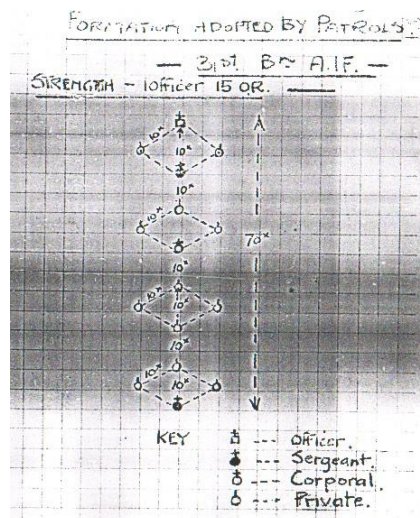
patrol fired, and enemy turned and ran. A search was immediately made of a hedge through which the enemy scrambled, but only two rifles were found. Patrol returned at 10.15 pm.

**Wednesday, 1<sup>st</sup> May, 1918**, patrol of Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, and 12 Other Ranks with Lewis Gun, went out from post at J.34.d.3.8 at 2.30 am and proceeded to J.34.d.9.0, to P.4.b.5.8, to J.34.d.2.0 and returned to post J.34.d.3.8. Patrol reported no sign of the enemy where they had been encountered earlier in the evening.

**Thursday, 2<sup>nd</sup> May, 1918**, Lieut Albert Harold Hill MC took out a patrol of 14 Other Ranks with Lewis Gun from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.30 pm and proceeded to J.34.d.5.2 where he posted 7 men, and 4 men at J.34.d.3.0, the latter party to watch the enemy front. Lieutenant (Lt) Albert Harold Hill MC with 2 NCOs and 1 man went up sunken road to P.4.b.20.95 where he took up a position, and at 8.55 pm enemy were seen approaching from point at P.4.b.6.2. Two of the enemy party, who were in advance of the remainder, came down on to the road at P.4.b.3.7 and moved towards our party. When within 30 yards the patrol leader opened fire, as it is doubtful if a capture could be made without doing so. When fired on the enemy scrambled up the bank and retired. Patrol leader gave chase and when within 50 yards of one man he was seen to drop. He was called upon to surrender which he immediately did, saying "Very good, Sir". It was seen that he was wounded in the face and thigh, and he was immediately hurried back to the patrol.

Patrol returned with their prisoner at 9.30 pm. Prisoner's name was Schierer, and he was a Lance Corporal belonging to 1st Company 133 RIR, 24th RES Division, and states that he and the others were going to take up their position as Listening Post, and had lost their way. (Under interrogation it was revealed he was intelligent, spoke English well, and had been a waiter in England.)

**Friday, 3<sup>rd</sup> May, 1918**, Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, took out a patrol of 14 Other Ranks with a Lewis Gun, from J.34.c.3.8 at 8.30 pm and proceeded to J.34.d.6.0, where patrol and LG were posted in good positions along the road as far as J.34.d.3.0. Nothing however could be seen of the enemy, and patrol returned at 10.20 pm.



**Sunday, 5<sup>th</sup> May, 1918**, Lieut Albert Harold HILL, MC, took out a patrol of 10 Other Ranks from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.40 pm and proceeded to J.34.d.6.2, thence to J.34.d.5.2 and returned to J.34.d.3.8 at 10 pm. Owing to heavy rain patrolling was very difficult. Patrol reported sound of transport coming from direction of **FLAT IRON WOOD**.

**WIA** (2<sup>nd</sup> occ) and remaining at duty, on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917

**Tuesday, 7<sup>th</sup> May, 1918**, Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, took out a patrol of 11 Other Ranks from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.20 pm and proceeded to J.34.d.7.5 thence to P.4.b.8.9, to P.4.b.1.9 and returned to J.34.d.3.8 at 10.05 pm. Patrol did not see or hear any sign of the enemy, but two limbers were heard on road to north of **FLAT IRON WOOD**.

**Wednesday, 8<sup>th</sup> May 8, 1918**, hostile aerial activity was negligible until evening when large formations were over No Man's Land, and also the remainder of **RICHTHOFEN's** circus of triplanes were over. At 7 pm a flight of our Sopwith Camels attacked the triplanes, but fared very badly. Two of our planes came down in flames and one landed out of control 40 yards from the enemy wire in P.4.b and capsized. It was not known how the pilot fared, but after a few minutes he was observed to wriggle himself out from under the debris and immediately got up and make for our lines. The enemy seeing this immediately fired at him and he dropped.

*(Apparently an eight plane 80 Sqn formation of Sopwith Camels led by Capt O.C. Bridgman was engaged by a large enemy formation, including Triplanes, of Jasta 6 & 11. As witnessed by 31<sup>st</sup> men they fared poorly. Lt A W Rowdon was killed in action in Camel B2463, Lt T S Nash in B9243 returned damaged by gunfire, 2Lt A V Jones in D6457 was wounded and made PoW, 2Lt G A Whately in D6419 was killed in action, Lt C G S Shields in D6619 was killed in action, Capt O C Bridgman in D6481 claimed a Pfalz*

*D.III and a Fokker Dr.I and returned, and Lt H V Barker in D6591 was shot down and crashed only to be rescued by Lieut Hill and Pte Boughton)*

Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, and No.2277 Pte Harry Boughton then went out a distance of 500 yards from one of our posts at **BOUZENCOURT** bridge in good light with a stretcher, and picked the pilot up and put him on the stretcher, bringing him back to our lines. He had not been hit, nor was he wounded in the crash. He was Lieut H.V. Barker and belonged to the 80th Squadron RAF. He was then brought back to Battalion Headquarters in the boat, and there given some whisky and rested for a while. He was badly shaken and the only injury was a very bad head, for when he crashed, he was pitched forward on to his guns. He certainly had a lucky escape. It appears that three of the enemy triplanes attacked him and absolutely smashed his engine, and he was compelled to land without flying speed.



**80 Sqn Sopwith Camel**

*On 10 May, Hill observed a British plane brought down close to the German lines and called for a volunteer to help carry a stretcher to retrieve the pilot. Hill and Private Harry Boughton then walked 500 yards across open ground under fire in broad daylight and succeeded in rescuing the pilot and bringing him back to safety. For their actions, Hill received a bar to his Military Cross and Boughton was awarded the Military Medal.*

*They rescued Lieut H. Barker, R.A.F. from No Mans Land on evening of the 10<sup>th</sup> May.*

Awarded **Bar to MC** for actions: *'For conspicuous gallantry and bravery in the field. Near BOUZENCOURT on the 10th May 1918, a single seater aeroplane (British) crashed out of control at about 7.10 p.m. in full daylight inside the German night outpost line. Believing the pilot might still be alive, though wounded and although the Germans were heavily machine-gunning the plane and out trenches at the time, he called for a volunteer to assist him to carry a stretcher; selecting one of the volunteers, he left our trenches and with the greatest coolness walked across the 600 yards of "No Man's Land" to the aeroplane, in the face of the enemy's fire. Finding the pilot dazed, though unwounded, they assisted him from his plane, which had overturned, placed him on a stretcher and carried him back to our lines. By his gallant disregard of his own life he saved the pilot from almost certain capture, and set a splendid example to his men.'*

*The G.O.C.  
8<sup>th</sup> Australian Infantry Brigade  
Dear Sir.*

*I would like to express the appreciation and admiration of this squadron for Lieut Hill and an NCO of your Brigade in bringing in one of my pilots – Lieut H BARKER after he had crashed behind an enemy outpost on the 10<sup>th</sup> Inst.*

*Yours truly,*

*(Sgd) V DAYLEN BELL  
No 80 Squadron*

*(Capt Aland, 'A' Company, reported on 31<sup>st</sup> May, that he has salvaged the Vickers Guns from Lieut Barker's 'plane and that the engine is in a fairly good condition, and with the necessary tools and appliances could be brought back.)*

**Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> May, 1918**, Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, and Lieut George William Jennings, MC, took out a patrol of 14 Other Ranks with a LG, at 8.30 pm and took up positions along north side of road from J.34.d.5.2 to J.34.d.2.0 with the object of watching for enemy approaching British plane which had fallen in P.4.b. Patrol was relieved at intervals during the night, and fire was kept up from LG on the plane. Patrol returned at dawn.

**Saturday, 11<sup>th</sup> May, 1918**, Lieut Albert Harold HILL, MC, and Lieut George William JENNINGS, MC, took out a patrol of 10 Other Ranks from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.10 pm and proceeded to J.34.d.7.5, thence to J.34.d.3.2 and returned to J.34.d.3.8 at 11 pm. During this period patrol kept watch in fallen British plane in P.4.b. This patrol also went out again and acted as covering party to LTM who were firing at plane.

**Monday, 13<sup>th</sup> May, 1918**, Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, took out a patrol of 10 Other Ranks from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.30 pm and proceeded to P.4.b.9.9, thence to J.34.d.7.3, to J.34.d.2.0 and returned to J.34.d.3.8 at 10.05 pm. Transport was heard in rear of enemy line and flares were fired from P.4.b in direction of plane.

**Wednesday, 15<sup>th</sup> May, 1918**, at 11.55 a.m. one of our 'planes was attacked by two hostile 'planes and was shot down. 'Plane crashed down at J.34.d.3.1 minus one wing and with its engine going. Both pilot and observer (Lieuts



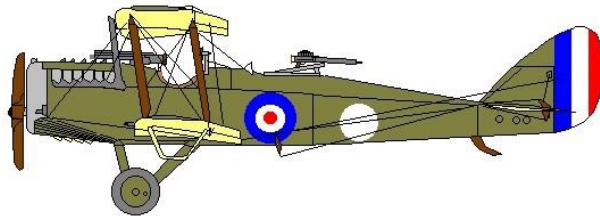
Mond and Martyn) were killed. At 12.30 p.m. two enemy 'planes were engaged by five British 'planes – one hostile 'plane escaped and the other was driven down in flames and crashed in P.11. Lieut HILL, MC, took out a patrol of 11 OR from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.15 p.m. and proceeded to J.34.d.0.0, to J.34.d.3.3, to J.34.d.0.6 and returned at 10.10 p.m. reporting no sign of the enemy patrols or activity. 'Plane which crashed was found to be smashed to pieces.

On 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918, a DH4, Serial No A7645, of 57 Sqn, RAF Bomber, flown by Capt Francis Mond & Lt Edgar Martyn, had bombed German Ammunition Dumps at Bapaume and was subsequently shot down by a German plane.



**Lt Edgar Martyn and Capt Francis Mond**

It crashed in No Mans Land just south of the Somme River in front of the 31st Battalion lines. The RAF DH4 had been downed by Leutnant Johann Janzen of Jasta 6. The aerial fight and crash, was witnessed by Lt Bert Hill and he ventured out under enemy fire and extricated and identified the bodies and arranged for them to be transported back to Battalion HQ and also arranged for their personal effects to be returned to the next of kin. (Mr Emile & Mrs Angela Mond)



**Friday, 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918**, Lieut Hill, MC, took out a patrol of 6 OR from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.30 p.m. and searched J.34.d. Patrol report that enemy M.Gs were firing from P.4.central. Patrol returned at 10.15 p.m.

**Sunday, 19<sup>th</sup> May 1918**, Lt Hill, MC, took out a patrol of 9 OR from J.34.b.1.0 at 8.40 p.m. and searched J.34.d and in vicinity of P.4.b.5.5. Patrol returned at 10.30 p.m. having seen two of the enemy moving about at P.4.b.6.2.

The Battalion was relieved in the front line, Corbie Sector, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918, having done a tour of 53 days continuously without relief. A tour of this length is believed to be a record for the British troops in France. Bert was looking forward to leave.

To UK on leave on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Lt Col Neil Freeman, DSO, had written to Capt Mond's parents explaining how Bert Hill had risked his life in recovering the two bodies of the downed airmen from No Man's Land. He wrote: *"Death had been, of course, instantaneous. I think that your son was probably killed in the air. Both bodies have been sent to the rear, where they will be buried in a military cemetery."*

Emile Mond responded with a letter of appreciation to Bert stating *"If anything can alleviate our grief it is to know that our dear boy lies now buried within our lines – and this we owe to you,"*

Now on leave, Bert visited the Mond family. It was only a short visit as he became ill.

To hospital sick whilst on furlough in UK, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital (on leave from France) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918



**3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital**

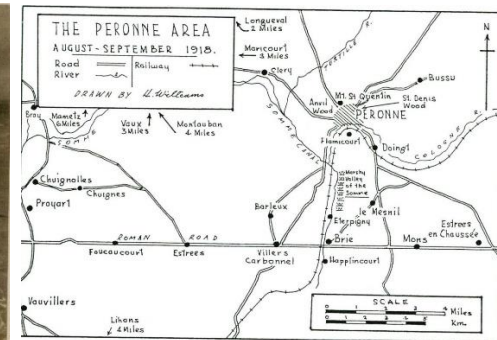
Discharged to France from 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Rejoined unit ex sick whilst on furlough, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Bert was still on his way back to France as the Battalion prepared for the oncoming operations. On 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, in Villers Bretonneux, one of 19 tanks, tasked in support of the Battalion, caught fire and subsequently 16 of the 19 tanks were lost along with considerable loss of S.A.A. and TM ammunition.

The operation commenced on schedule on the 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, the Battle of Amiens, with the 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion one of the assaulting battalions starting from the 'Albury Line'. At the outset, 'A' Coy suffered casualties with Lieuts P. Strachan, J.H Shaw, J.M. Nelson being wounded, along with the problems of operating in a thick fog. Needless they achieved their objective of the 'Red Line' and pushed on to the final day's objective of the 'Blue Line' where a train gun, 'The Amiens Gun' was secured by 'A' Coy, and then with Capt G.H. Wilson, MC, ('C' Coy), at the Harbonnieres Station. This important war trophy was awarded to the 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion, and the barrel remains on display at the AWM.



Bert rejoined the Battalion on 9<sup>th</sup> August and rejoined 'A' Coy as it rested at Aubigny after three days of strenuous operations. Then on 23<sup>rd</sup> August, Lt Col N.M. Freeman, DSO, left to go on English leave, with Major R.A/Geddes, MC assuming command, and Lieut A.H. Hill, MC gathered all sports men of the battalion to a camp near the Somme River.



A Brigade conference on 25<sup>th</sup> August advised of an upcoming attack with an unlimited objective, but the accepted objective was the river Somme in the vicinity of Villers Carboneil and Brie. The battalion and 8<sup>th</sup> Brigade were in the advance eastward along the old Roman road, with the Canadians on the right flank and the 15<sup>th</sup> Australian Brigade on the left flank routing the retiring Germans. At dawn on 29<sup>th</sup> August, 'A' Company crossed the ridge, to the west,



outside Villers Carbonnel and proceeded down the slope towards the Somme. At this time there was continual MG fire and sniping from the eastern bank of the river and moving targets were engaged by two enemy 77mm guns. Believe Bert was leading I Platoon, 'A' Coy, when wounded to the chest, in this area. Other casualties occurred "we were advancing on to the river Somme, about fifty yds from the bank under one of the heaviest barrages we've had to face. Pte Dan Davis, MM, stretcher-bearer and Pte 240 Patrick Kelly were killed by a shell and five wounded. Dan was buried on the banks of the Somme between Villers Carbonnel and Brie." **Pte 2896A Joe Devonshire, MM.** (was Dan's SB mate). Pte William John Gartner, another stretcher-bearer with 'A' Coy possibly tended Bert, and was awarded MM **"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 29/8/18 during the advance to the SOMME, Pte Gartner displayed exceptional courage in attending the wounded in the open under heavy artillery and machine gun fire. Throughout the operations he passed over open country swept by heavy machine gun fire searching for wounded. He set a splendid example to his comrades of high courage and devotion to duty."**

Another possibility of attending Bert was Pte 802 Alfred Henry Ayre, MM & Bar who was awarded a Second Bar for **"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 29th August 1918. Pte AYRE went forward into the open under intense MG and artillery fire to assist a wounded comrade. Several others had previously made the attempt but failed. He reached the wounded man, dressed his wounds and brought him back. Enemy fire was intense the whole time and artillery were firing over open sights. Next day he again went out to assist wounded comrades and made two trips across the SOMME and brought back wounded in the face of concentrated artillery and MG fire. He exhibited coolness and courage seldom seen and showed an utter disregard for his own personal safety."**

Other received awards for other actions in this operation including Lieut John Michael Nelson who was awarded a MC for **"For gallantry and devotion to duty near Villers Carbonnel on 28<sup>th</sup> and 29<sup>th</sup> August 1918, this officer displayed wonderful coolness, initiative and daring in leading his men, inspiring them with confidence and cheerfulness. In the later stages of the advance when open country had to be crossed, he led his platoon with dash in the face of intense field and machine gun fire. In addition, he supervised two other platoons who were without officers."**

Lieut JM Nelson took over control of his Platoon and his own (II Platoon) in the operation, and 'A' Company then occupied the 'Eglantine Trench' of the old British Lines on the eastern bank of the Somme. At 1130 am, orders were received to establish posts on or near the river, so three platoons of 'A' Coy moved out, and came under direct fire of 77mm enemy guns on the high ground on other side of river, and established the required posts. That evening the Brigadier reconnoitered the situation and it was decided the battalion would hold its position.



**Villers Carbonnel**

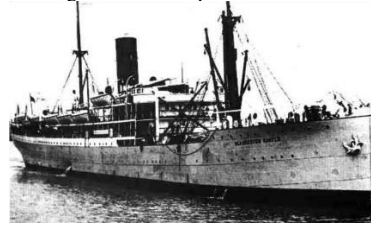
On the following day, it was apparent the enemy was not retiring, and was holding the eastern bank of the Somme, and shelling Villers Carbonnel. Lieut Hynes led a Platoon of 'D' Coy across the river and they were under fire continuously from machine guns and snipers since leaving the bridge and as they moved about the outskirts of Brie. Orders were given to withdraw, which they did with difficulty due to the damaged condition of the bridge. 'A' Coy had also established a post on the eastern side of the river, and was also ordered to withdraw. The battalion was relieved by 2<sup>nd</sup> Dorset British Infantry on the night of 30<sup>th</sup> August.



12343. THE GREAT WAR. Reconstructing a bridge over the Somme.



WIA 3<sup>rd</sup> occ (GSW Chest) at Villers Carbonnel on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 whilst leading I Platoon, 'A' Coy.  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW chest) and transferred to CCS on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 41<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW chest) on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, (GSW chest- serious ill) on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918  
 Embarked on HS "Gloucester Castle" for England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918



HS 'Gloucester Castle'

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital (GSW chest) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918

Transferred to Cobham Hall (GSW chest) on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918



Lord and Lady Darnley's Kent residence, Cobham Hall.  
 A wing of the Hall was used as a convalescent home for Australian Officers.

Cobham Hall was the residence of Ivo Bligh 8<sup>th</sup> Earl of Darnley who had led the English Test Cricket Team in 1882-83 when they played a match at Rupertswood, Victoria. His future wife, Florence Morphy and Lady Janet Clarke were to 'burn the bails' and place in a small urn after this match and present it to Ivo Bligh who had vowed to "regain those ashes" – the ashes of English cricket.



Lady Darnley presented the 'Urn' to the Marylebone Cricket Club, in 1927, after the passing of Ivo Bligh.-

#### The Ashes

Lord and Lady Florence Darnley maintained the Australian connection, when they offered a wing of their residence as a convalescent home (for 50 Australian Officers at a time) recovering from wounds. The connection with the 31<sup>st</sup> Bn is as reported below in response to the 1916 Christmas Dinner held here.

**"The Argus" Thursday 1 March 1917** *The Countess of Darnley, who was formerly Miss Florence Morphy, of Melbourne, was the recipient of a handsome New Year's gift from a number of Australian officers, whom she and Lord Darnley entertained at Christmas dinner. The present consisted of a silver rose-bowl, engraved with the rising sun, the badge of the Australian Imperial Forces, and inside was an inscription expressing the hope that the perfume of flowers which might grace the bowl in future years would be as fragrant to Lady Darnley as the memory of the sojourn of the donors at Cobham Hall would be to them. Lord and Lady Darnley have given over the state apartments of their residence, Cobham Hall, Gravesend, Kent, to the authorities for a residence for 50 Australian officers, and it was a contingent of these, headed by Lieut-Colonel S. W. G. Annand, 2nd Pioneer Battalion, and Lieutenant Col F. W. Toll, 31st Battalion, who made the presentation.*

Bert was not the only 31<sup>st</sup> Bn Officer to have stayed here, as he was preceded by Capt Cecil Blomfield, amongst others. Lord and Lady Darnley were also influential in proposing to Prime Minister Billy Hughes to back a England to Australia Air Race, with prizemoney of £10,000, for Australian airmen returning home in 1919.

Granted sick leave on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 until recalled.

Granted leave of absence from 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919, without pay until it is possible to embark

Bert moved on from Cobham Hall and stayed as a guest of Emile and Angela Mond at Greyfriars, Sussex Downs. Angela and Emile could not obtain any information as to the burial location of their son, and the last definite sighting of their son's body was at "Smith's Farm". Bert, on leave of absence, returned to the Somme and spent a week making enquiries of the missing airmen. Angela was to write, *"He searched a large number of cemeteries. He has seen people who remember the occurrence, but no one seems agreed as to who had responsibility for the burial, and no records can be found of any graves under those names,"*

It would take much perseverance and determination (another story) before Emile and Angela Mond would finally discover their son's resting place in 1923.



**Emile & Angela Mond**



**Capt Francis Mond & Lieut Edgar Martyn graves**

After the Armistice, the Mond's fearing the crash site would be returned to farming use, decided to purchase the 1,900sq m field where 'Caesar', Francis's DH4, remained entangled in weeds. They also erected a memorial overlooking the crash site.

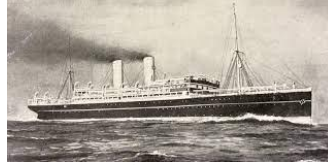


**Capt Francis Mon and the Field Memorial**



Emile and Angela commissioned two statues cast in bronze depicting St George (English patron) holding a pennant brandishing the 'Rising Sun' in memory of their son. One was presented to Lieut Bert Hill, MC & Bar, in appreciation of his efforts. This statue is now in the Australian War Memorial, Canberra. The other now resides in the Imperial War Museum in London.

RTA per HMT 'Czaritza' due GSW R chest and compound frac of scapula, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919



Transshipped per 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

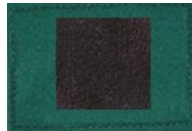


Arrived 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919 on 'Dunluce Castle' ex 'Czanitza' to proceed to Sydney  
Appointment terminated in Sydney on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920

Married May Beatrice Hill, (married 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915) and resided at 'Curawatha' New Mullyan, NSW  
With RSL Forces, Binnaway, NSW  
Served in WWII as Sgt N106150.

Taken on strength 8<sup>th</sup> Garrison Bn, Adamstown, Newcastle, for full time duty on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1941  
The 8<sup>th</sup> Garrison Battalion was raised in NSW and throughout the war it was responsible for coastal defence in and around the Newcastle region.

Old Soldiers Under Canvas Again



Appointed A/Sgt on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1942  
Detached to No 1 OTS on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1942  
Rejoined unit ex OTS on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1943  
Discharged at Sydney as medically unfit on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1942

Died on 28 Dec 1974, aged 86 years. He is buried at Binnaway Cemetery NSW

**HILL**

Hector Thomas



Service No	4767
Rank	Pte
Born	Bundaberg, Qld
NoK	Mrs Mary Hill, Pitt St, Bundaberg, Queensland
Enlistment	29 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Bank clerk
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	13 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Sick to Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 19 <sup>th</sup> May 1917



Admitted Camp Hospital, Fovant, (mumps) on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Isolation Camp, Fovant, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Discharged to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from Isolation Hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
 To hospital sick, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies), on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (scabies), on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb, (scabies), and to CRS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac CRS, (scabies), on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (laryngitis), on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Transferred to DRS, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (laryngitis) on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged to duty, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
 To Hospital sick on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged to duty, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, through to Bellicourt/Nauroy)* 'B' Coy  
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl A R Bell, DOW, 10/9/18, 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon) on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To UK on leave on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out AIBD, Havre, for England, for RTA, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne', on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Reference to Lieut Buchanan (Red Cross file: *"For 8<sup>th</sup> Aug stunt he was back with members of Battalion, from here later he went back well behind Amiens, to a school, and no more was seen of him. The contention is that he fell from a train. Came over with informant, with 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, leaving Australia 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917. He was very, very popular, keenly musical, well educated, and a good soldier, and was very good hearted"*)  
 Cpl 47676 Hector Thomas Hill

## HILL

Norman John



Rank	Lieut
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Nellie Hill, Roslyn, Blackheath, NSW
Enlistment	22 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1915 Chatswood, Sydney, NSW
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk Colonial Sugar Refining Co
Address	Victoria Ave, Chatswood, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 16 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	AWM photos P03236.271, P03236.272 & P03236.273 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 To report to School of Instruction, Zeitoun, from Garrison Camp, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 On detachment, School of Instruction, Zeitoun, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Marched out to join unit 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 29th Bn, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
 Taken on strength of 29<sup>th</sup> Bn, ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
 To be Lieut, on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Detached to 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 On leave to England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917  
 Missing in Action (8<sup>th</sup> LTMB) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 This Officer took part in an attack on the enemy on the evening of 26/9/17  
 and all efforts to discover his whereabouts have been fruitless.  
 Taken Prisoner of War on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 POW in Germany, interned Karlsruhe (telegram from Berne, Switzerland)  
 Repatriated POW, arrived Dover on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Released POW in Germany, arrived in England on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

RTA per 'Czaritza' on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Transshipped to 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Appointment terminated at Sydney on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919

### HILL

Robert



Service No 1591  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Lillimur, Wimmera, Victoria  
 NoK (f) Mr George Hill, 206 Albion St, Brunswick West, Melbourne, Vic & 190 Moray St, South Melbourne, Victoria  
 (m) Mrs Mary Hill, Whronga Rd, Murrumbidgee, Victoria  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Horsham, Victoria  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of C.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Hallam's Rd, Gippsland, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Notes AWM photos DASEY 1537 & DASEY 1678  
 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and reverts to Pte on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Appointed L/Cpl at Serapeum, Egypt on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Reported "Believed Killed" on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Listed Killed in Action 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Buried between Fromelles and Fleurbaix, E of Laventie, Sht 36NW, X.3.b.52  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

### HILL

Rowland



Service No 696  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ipswich, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Rowland Hill, 111 Mansfield St, Northcote, Victoria, later 87 Pine St, Adelaide, SA  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Northcote, Victoria

Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Sal Army.  
 Occupation Farming  
 Address Cramer St, Preston, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Thilloy, France  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 To hospital sick at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> A.G. Hospital, Moussett, (NYD) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 At 2<sup>nd</sup> A.G. Hospital, Moussett, ('C' Sect) suspected enteric fever, seriously ill, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Removed from seriously ill list on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 AIF HQ London cabled Secretary Defence Melbourne, "progressing favourably" on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged from 2<sup>nd</sup> A.G. Hospital, Moussett, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples from hospital on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 To hospital sick on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (bronchial catarrh) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to and admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to and admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to hospital on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged to 2<sup>nd</sup> Convalescent Depot, Rouen on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded to join unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
**KIA** (H.E. Shell wound) on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Thilloy, France  
 Buried N.8.b.7.3 by 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps, Office of Aust Director  
 Buried ¾ miles NE of Le Sars and 4 ¼ miles SW of Bapaume  
 Reburied Beaulencourt British Cemetery, Lignoy, Thilloy, 1 ¾ miles South of Bapaume, Plot 4 Row G Grave 6

**HILL** William John  
 Service No 2953  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Benalla, Victoria  
 NoK Mr William Henry Hill, c/o D G Hoskinson, Baddaginnie, Victoria  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1916 Sydney, NSW  
 Age 41  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Teamster  
 Address Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Berrima' on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919

**HILLIAR**

Frederick George



Service No 343  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Tottenham, London, England  
 NoK (f) Frederick George Hilliar, 9 Sandford Pde, London, England  
 (w) Mrs Emily Hilliar, Barton Rd, Moyston, Victoria to 87 Punt Rd, Windsor, Melbourne, Vic

Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915,  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Married, C of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Barton Rd, Moyston, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 7<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Depot Bn from 7<sup>th</sup> Jul to 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 7<sup>th</sup> Bn from 19<sup>th</sup> Jul to 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915, on Rec leave at time of 9<sup>th</sup>/7<sup>th</sup> embarkation on 10/9/15  
 Reserve from 12<sup>th</sup> Sep to 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 8<sup>th</sup> Bde from 15<sup>th</sup> Oct to 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 To 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Embarked per HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 At Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Crime: Overstaying leave in England from 20/12/16 to 31/12/16 (12 days). Forfeit Lance stripe and forfeits 12 days pay. By Major PAM Eckersley  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Returned from leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 At Polygon Wood 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 To hospital sick on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 594)  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (eczema) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn (eczema of leg) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> CCS on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov and transferred to 50<sup>th</sup> CCS on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 50<sup>th</sup> CCS on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov and transferred Amb Train on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples, (dermatitis) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged to Conval Depot, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To Base Depot on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Fully trained rifle use and to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined Bn from sick on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 F.G.C.M. held on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Charge: Neglect to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he carelessly and negligently handled a firearm which resulted in the wounding of another soldier on 27/9/17, (Section 40AA). Finding: Guilty. Sentence: 60 days FP No 2. Confirmation: Confirmed by Lt Col J.W. Clark, DSO, VD, Temporary Commanding 8<sup>th</sup> Aust Inf Bde. Time awaiting trial: from 30/12/17 to 9/1/18. Total Forfeiture: 11 days pay.  
Addendum: (Court Martial) sentence of 60 days FP No 2 has been remitted by GOC 5<sup>th</sup> Div  
 Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div Signals Coy on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 On leave to UK on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Returned from leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
**KIA** by shellfire on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 at Sht 62C, L.6.a.9.2  
*"He was a Signaller and sitting with 7 others on a G.S. wagon which was passing through Bellicourt when a shell exploded under the wagon, he being the only one not killed outright, the others killed instantly. He died shortly afterwards."*  
 Killed in action by shellfire at (France Sht 62C) L.6.a.9.2.  
 Buried by 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Divisional Officer at No 3 Hargincourt Communal Cemetery Extn Plot 1, Row B, Grave 15.

## HILLIER

Ernest



Service No 3376  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Cairns, Queensland  
 NoK (w) Mrs Annie Hillier, PO Cairns, Queensland  
 Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916, Cairns, Queensland  
 Age 27



Status & Religion Married, C of E.  
Occupation Miner  
Address Cairns, Queensland  
Outcome RTA  
Notes 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
No 11 Depot Bn from 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar to 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
To 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked per HMAT 'Seang Choon' and sailed 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeding overseas per HMT 'Franconia' from Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916

Proceeded overseas to France per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, to reinforce 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched out to join unit on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
Attached to 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Transferred to and taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
To 5<sup>th</sup> Army TM School on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Rejoined unit from 5<sup>th</sup> Army TM School on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917  
To hospital sick on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Corps Scabies SG, 147 Amb, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Discharged to duty on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Rejoined unit from hospital on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
To Paris on leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Rejoined unit from leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
To England on leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Rejoined unit from leave on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Appointed L/Cpl, vice 2320 L/Cpl Dunne, evacuated sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
To Australian Corps School on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Rejoined unit from School on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
To be Cpl (to complete establishment) on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
To England on leave on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Rejoined unit from leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
To 52<sup>nd</sup> Stat Hospital, France, (tonsillitis) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
Discharged from 52<sup>nd</sup> Stat Hospital and marched in to ABD No 1 on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Disembarked at Southampton and proceeding to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
RTA per 'Mahia' ex Devonport on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HILLIS** John



Service No 1135  
Rank Pte  
Born Baimbridge, Co Armagh, Ireland  
NoK (m) Mrs Margaret Hillis, 6 Beaufort Pde, Black Rock, Dublin, Ireland; later 31 Caroline St, Eaton Terrace, London, SW; then 5 Penschurst, Rostrevor Rd, London, SW6  
Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single,  
Occupation Labourer  
Address  
Outcome RTA  
Notes Transferred to 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

Taken on strength of Pnr Trng Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

**WIA** (GSW thigh) on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Embarked per HS 'Dunluc Castle' at Havre for England (GSW thigh), on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted Brook War Hospital, (shell shock, GSW R thigh) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Detached for duty with Admin HQ, Tidworth, from 5<sup>th</sup> Pnrs, No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

RTA per A29, for discharge due GSW thigh and old blindness R eye, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Discharged at Melbourne on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917

Post War:

Address 46 Union St, Brunswick, Victoria in 1923

Mrs Alice (John Valentine) Hillis, c/o Mrs Gibson, Church St, Stawell, Victoria – filing for divorce on grounds of desertion as she had not seen her husband for 3 years in 1924

### **HILLMAN**

Service No 2020

Rank Pte

Born Redfern, NSW

NoK (m) Mrs Mary Hillman, 65 Wilson St, Redfern, NSW

Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1915 Casula, NSW

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, RC

Occupation Clerk

Address 65 Wilson St, Redfern, NSW

Outcome RTA

Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn

Embarked per HMAT 'Ballarat' at Sydney on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916

Disembarked HMAT 'Ballarat' at Suez, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

Offence: Egypt. AWL for 1 day. Award: Forfeits 6 days pay by CO. Total forfeiture: 7 days' pay

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

At Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Sick to hospital (septic hand) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916

Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station (septic hand) on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (sore feet) on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Discharged to unit on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

To 3<sup>rd</sup> Army Snipers and Observers School, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Rejoined unit from Snipers and Observers School, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

On leave to UK, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*

**WIA** and remaining at duty, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 589)

Offence: (1) Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. In that he spoke in an insolent manner to his superior officer. (2) Leaving camp without permission. Award: 7 days FP No 2. Total forfeiture £1/15/-

To 4<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

To hospital sick, ex 4<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> General Hospital, Le Treport, (acute tonsillitis) on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Conval Depot, Havre, on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Conval Depot, Havre, (acute tonsillitis) on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Marched out to unit on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

To UK on leave, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Rejoined Bn ex UK leave on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> Div Educational School, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Rejoined unit ex 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div Educational School, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Marched out for RTA on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to UK (Quota No 14, 1914-15 Personnel) on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Disembarked via Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

In Sep 1938, c/o Base hospital, Orange NSW

In Apr 1940, in Canberra, ACT

In 1940, address per PO Canowindra, NSW

In 1957, address was 167 Alice St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW

**HINCHEN**

John



Service No 2055  
 Rank Lieut (WWII – Major)  
 Born 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1892, St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic  
 NoK (m) Mrs Alice M. Hinchén (father dead) Ackland House, Ackland St, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1915  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, RC  
 Occupation Bedstead maker  
 Address Chapel St, Prahan, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA  
 Notes Promoted to Sgt with 'C' Coy, Ascot Vale on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 With 'C' Coy, Geelong from 11<sup>th</sup> Aug to 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 To 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 29<sup>th</sup> Bn on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 (Sgt)  
 Promoted CSM on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915

Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from School of Instruction, Chelsea, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 On command with Instructor Barracks Chelsea from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Joined No 2 Officer Cadet Bn, Cambridge, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

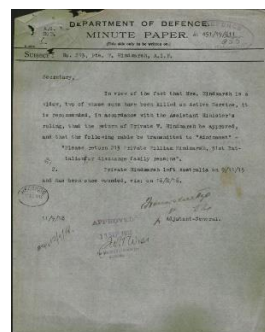
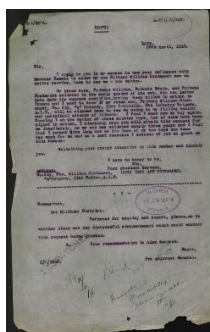
Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre ex England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to 5<sup>th</sup> DHQ on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Taken on strength 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn ex Rfts (Officer Cadet Bn) on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Detached for duty with St Etienne Loco Works on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918  
 To be Lieut on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex St Etienne Loco Works on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Detached for duty with Aust Corps Workshops, Joumonnt, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn from Aust Corps Workshops, Joumonnt, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out for RTA, Quota 47, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England for RTA, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked ex France at Southampton, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, Quota 47, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Enlisted for WWII service at Gaythorne, Queensland on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1940  
 Service No Q50557. Aged 47 years, Sales Manager.  
 Married (w) Loris Esme Hinchén, Oliver St, Kedron, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Confirmed Lieut on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1940  
 T/Capt on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1941  
 Captain on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1942  
 Major on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1944  
 Embarked at Sydney per 'Marella' for Lae on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1945  
 Disembarked at Port Moresby on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1945  
 Marched in Lae Prisoner of War Camp ex Gaythorne PW Camp and Garrison Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1945  
 Relinquished command of Lae PW Camp and placed on Reserved Service List on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1945  
 Embarked at Lae per 'Suva' on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1945  
 Disembarked at Sydney per 'Suva' from Lae PW Camp, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1946

Admitted 112 Gen Mil Hospital, Brisbane, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1946  
 Mentioned in Despatches.  
 Transferred to R of O (1MD) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1946  
 Discharged on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1946

Died of illness in Queensland on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1946, aged 54 years

**HINDMARSH**

William Charles



Service No 213  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Musselbrook, NSW  
 NoK (m) Mrs Mary Ann Hindmarsh, Lyra, Stanthorpe, Darling Downs, Queensland  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Single, C of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Lyra, Stanthorpe, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA  
 Notes Brothers: Pte Edwin Hindmarsh, KIA, Pte Frederick Hindmarsh, KIA  
 Sister: Mrs Charlie Kemp, Pine Hill, Mallow, via Stanthorpe, Queensland  
 Original 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW hand) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 30<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, (GSW R hand) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Newhaven' for England (GSW hand) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Grantham Hospital (GSW R hand) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, to reinforce 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

AIF HQ – to be returned to Australia for family reasons.  
 (Two brothers killed abroad – reason for RTA)  
 Proceeded to England for RTA for family reasons on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty and to report to AIF HQ, London, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 RTA per D27 'Marathon' for discharge ref cable 10559 on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

**HINDS**

James



Service No 3390  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Gympie, Queensland  
 NoK (m) Mrs Eileen Collert, Walter Rd, Mount Morgan, Queensland  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Rockhampton Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, RC  
 Occupation Trucker  
 Address Rockhampton Queensland  
 Outcome RTA  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn/42<sup>nd</sup> Bn  
 To 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on  
 Embarked per 'Seang Choon' on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to England per 'Franconia' from Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Taken on strength of 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn ex 31<sup>st</sup> bn and 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

**WIA** (GSW L hand) on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Embarked for England (GSW L hand) on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Gen Hospital, Brighton, (GSW L hand) on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Perham Downs from No 1 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 RTA per A32, due GSW head, from England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

**HINES**

Mark George



Service No 47  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born London, England  
 NoK Mr Mark M. Hines, 76 Brunswick Gouldson St Buildings, Oldgate, London  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Jewish  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Stanley St, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome Discharged 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW thigh) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux, France on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Marched into 5<sup>th</sup> Div Base Details, Etaples on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916, rejoining unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917, rejoining unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 To 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Signalling School on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoining unit on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 593)  
 To Paris on leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917, (with L/Cpl Ewen Low)  
 Rejoined unit on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Is Congratulated for gallant services rendered during recent operations on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
**Mention Corps Orders** for gallant services on 28-29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 at Villers Carbonnel  
 To UK on leave on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918, rejoining unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Reverted to Private at his own request on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 To UK on leave 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 On leave in London from 10<sup>th</sup> Feb until 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Instructed to report to 1<sup>st</sup>TrngBde, Sutton Veny on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged in London on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

**HINTON**

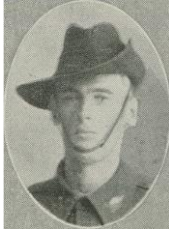
Edward Joseph



Service No 1544  
 Rank Pte  
 Born London, England  
 NoK Mr S Hinton, 102 Caledon Rd, East Ham, London, England  
 (w) Mrs Lillian (nee Mulford) Hinton  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1915 Barcaldine, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Cook  
 Address Shakespeare Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
  
 5th Pnrs, 58th Bn  
  
 RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919

**HIRST**

Norman Ellwood



Service No 3704 (4539)  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Burwood, NSW  
 NoK Mrs May Hirst, 110A Miller St, North Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single,  
 Occupation Fireman  
 Address Stuart St, Manly, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per HMAT "Thermosticles" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1919  
 Notes Previously discharged with pneumonia  
 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 to 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 4<sup>th</sup> Pnrs  
 Embarked HMAT "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

RTA per HMAT "Thermosticles" on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920

**HISKINS**

Ernest Burton

Service No 1589  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Rutherglen, Victoria  
 NoK Mr James Hiskins, Towers St, Corowa, NSW  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Corowa, NSW  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Slaughterman

Address Towers St, Corowa, NSW  
Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes Brother Pte Lindsay Gordon Hiskins, # 1590, 31st Bn  
1<sup>st</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919

## HISKINS

Lindsay Gordon



Service No 1590  
Rank Pte  
Born Corowa, NSW  
NoK Mr James Hiskins, Towers St, Corowa, NSW  
(W) Mrs Jeanette A (nee MacCall) Hiskins  
Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Corowa, NSW  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Towers St, Corowa, NSW  
Outcome RTA 12<sup>TH</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes AWM photo DASEY1590  
Brother, Pte Ernest Barton Hiskins, # 1589, 31st Bn  
1<sup>st</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

RTA 12<sup>TH</sup> Jul 1919

## HOAR

Henry Russell



Service No 216  
Rank Pte  
Born Devonshire, England  
NoK Mr T M Hoar & Mrs Emily Hoar, 6 Chaddlewood Ave, Beaumont Rd, Plymouth., England  
Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Kyogle, NSW  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Engineer mechanic  
Address c/o E. Whymark, Wangerie, Kyogle, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

**WIA** (GSW R elbow) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

**WIA** (2<sup>nd</sup> occ) (GSW L hand) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood.



**KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 at Bellicourt.

**HOBBS**

Joseph John Talbot



Rank Major General, Sir, KCB, KCMG, VD  
Born 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1864, London, England  
NoK Lady J.J.T. Hobbs, "Stuart House", Richmond Hill, Surrey, England  
Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1914  
Age 50  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Architect  
Address 'The Bungalour' Peppermint Grove, Perth, West Australia  
Outcome RTA per HMT "Osterely" on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Notes

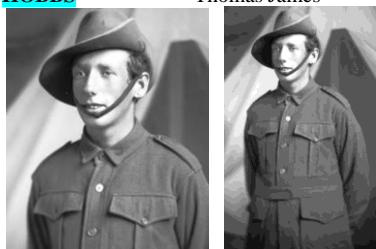
Embarked to join BEF on "Bohemian" from Alexandria on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

Appointed Colonel Divisional Artillery Headquarters on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1914  
Appointed temporary Brigadier General whilst Commanding Divisional Artillery on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1914  
Embarked HMAT "Shropshire" on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1914  
Mentioned in Despatches on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
Appointed to temporarily command 1<sup>st</sup> Australian Division on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
Relinquished temporary command of 1<sup>st</sup> Australian Division on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
To be Companion of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Mentioned in Despatches on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Resumes command of Divisional Artillery on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
Awarded Order of the White Eagle 3<sup>rd</sup> Class (with Swords) by H.H. The King of Serbia on Sep 1916  
Mentioned in Despatches on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
To command 5<sup>th</sup> Australian Division and granted temporary rank of Major General on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
Mentioned in Despatches on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Mentioned in Despatches on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
To be Knight Commander of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
Mentioned in Despatches on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1918  
To be Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
Awarded Croix de Guerre (French) on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

RTA per HMT "Osterely" on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HOBBS**

Thomas James



Service No 2961  
Rank Pte  
Born Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Margaret E Hobbs, "Coldstream" Famrock St, Bondi, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 Bondi, Sydney, NSW  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, Bapt.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address "Coldstream" Famrock St, Bondi, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn



Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916  
 Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples, "tonsillitis", on 11th Jul 1916  
 Sick to hospital, 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 17th Jul 1916  
 Discharged to duty and marched in from hospital to 5th AIDBD on 24th Jul 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit on 8th Aug 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 15th Aug 1916  
 Lewis Gun Section, 31st Bn  
 WIA (SW compound fracture R leg) on 7th Dec 1916  
 Admitted 1st Anzac DS, & 36th CCS on 7th Dec 1916  
 To Amb Train on 9th Dec 1916  
 Admitted 1st Gen Hospital, Rouen (SW com frac R leg) on 10th Dec 1916  
 Embarked on HS "Aberdonian" from Rouen for England ex 1st AGH, on 20th Dec 1916  
 Admitted 3rd London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth, on 23rd Dec 1916  
 Discharged to furlough from 3rd London Gen Hospital, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot on 13th Jun 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from AHQ, London, on 27th Jun 1917  
 RTA per A64, "Demosthenes" due GSW R thigh, on 27th Jul 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Sep 1917, transshipped to Sydney per "Euripides".  
 Discharged at Sydney on 3rd Jan 1918  
 Died 5th Jun 1932

**HOCKHAM  
 HOCKAM**

Howard Henry James  
 Service No 2339  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Copeland, NSW  
 NoK (m) Mrs Mary Hockham  
 (w) Mrs Emily Hockam, 86 Darby St, Cooks Hill, NSW  
 Enlistment 30th Aug 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Pastrycook  
 Address 86 Darby St, Cooks Hill, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 4th Dec 1918  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" from Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916

5th Div Sal C

RTA per HMT "Somerset" on 4th Dec 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney on 2nd Mar 1919

**HOCKINS  
 HOCKINGS John**



John



Service No 4801  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Ann Hockings, Clifton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 31st Aug 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Clifton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per SS "City of Exeter" on 8th Mar 1919

Notes

Mate of Pte 4303 Harry Forrest and Pte 4320 Douglas Alfred Hove  
15th Rfts 9th Bn  
Embarked on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Taken on strength of 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, Perham Downs, from Egypt, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts 9<sup>th</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Sick to hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
Rejoined unit from sick, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Sick to hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (septic foot) and transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb/DRS, (septic foot) on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS, (septic foot), on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
Admitted 21<sup>st</sup> CCS (ICT foot), on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Transferred to No 30 Amb Train,  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (ICT foot) on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted War Hospital, Stratford-on-Avon, (ICT foot), on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Granted furlough on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Hurdcott, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Draft Depot, via Southampton, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Rejoined Bn, ex hospital, ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 471)  
WIA on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (with 'B' Coy)  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (shell shock & SW L leg) and transferred to 17<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 17<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW L leg) on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted to 15<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW L leg) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Discharged to duty, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
To hospital sick, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 20<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS, (influenza) on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Transferred to England, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Admitted Central Military Hospital, Winchester, (influenza, severe), on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Discharged and granted furlough on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Discharged to CTD, Parkhouse, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918. Total period, 30 days  
Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
  
RTA per SS "City of Exeter" on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Married Ellen Patricia Carroll, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1920  
  
Died on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1954

## HOCKLEY

Rupert Reginald



Rank	Major, Lieut Col
Born	1 Feb 1878, Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	Mr James & Mrs Elizabeth Hockley, Maryborough, Queensland brother, Arnold James Hockley, Maryborough, Queensland
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Maryborough, Queensland
Age	38
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Foundry manager
Address	Maryborough, Queensland

Outcome  
Notes

**DOW** on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Queenslanders in the Great War  
AWM Photo A03377  
Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 2nd Pioneers  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Transferred to 2nd Pioneers 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Sailed on 9<sup>th</sup> November, 1915, as Senior Company Commander, 31st Battalion, and served in Egypt and the Sinai Peninsula until March, 1916, when he was elected to be the first Second-in-Command of the newly-formed 2nd Aust. Pioneer Battalion. Arrived at Marseilles on 25th March, and went into the line on 7<sup>th</sup> April, 1916. In the following July moved to the Somme. Took part in the battle of Pozieres and Moquet Farm. Did invaluable work in reconnaissance and supervision during these operations. On the 15th November, 1916, he assumed the command of the battalion as temporary Lieut.-Colonel for three months. He was next employed near Lesars, and in driving the Germans back through Bapaume to the vaunted Hindenberg Line, and took part in the attack on the Hindenberg Line between Bullecourt and Queant. Into the line on 9th September, 1917, for the offensive on the Menin Road, where he did very strenuous gallant work. Was severely wounded on the 19th September, and died at a casualty clearing station next day. He was buried in a military cemetery between Poperinghe and Abeel. He was awarded the D.S.O. and mentioned in the Commander-in-Chief's despatches.

**DOW** on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

#### HODGES



Ralph Vivian



Service No	225
Rank	Pte
Born	Calcutta, India
NoK	Mr John Hodges, 68 Wellington St, Calcutta, India
Enlistment	28 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1915      Beaudesert, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Factory manager
Address	Beaudesert, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per "Yparinga" on 15 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

**WIA** (GSW head-scalp) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Illegally absent from 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
District Court Martial at Warwick Square on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

RTA per "Yparinga" on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

**HODGSON**

Edward



Service No 3577  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 5<sup>th</sup> Jul, 1890, Beaudesert, Queensland  
 NoK (m) Mrs Jane Hodgson, Knapps Creek, via Beaudesert, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Hodgson, 161 Malegant St, Cardiff, Wales  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1916 Beaudesert, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Knapps Creek, via Beaudesert, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16<sup>th</sup> August 1916  
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in from England to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb with chaffed foot on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged from CRS to CCS, (chafed feet), on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to 6<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, with Trench Foot on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Embarked on HS "Aberdonian" from Rouen for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted Lewisham Military Hospital, Lewisham, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Classified B1A, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Classified B1A2, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Classified B1A3, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Classified B1A4, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Inf Draft Depot, via Southampton, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Rejoined Bn from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 471)  
 WIA (GSW L thigh & arm) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (Bomb W, R arm & L thigh, frac) and transferred to CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW L thigh, L arm), on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Southern General Hospital, Bristol (GSW L arm & thigh, severe) on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 RTA per A14, HT 'Euripides', due GSW L thigh & L forearm, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918, thence overland to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Died 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1957, aged 66 years  
 Buried Beaudesert Cemetery, Qld

**HODGSON**

Harold Robert

Service No 2957 and 1282  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 22 Mar 1893, Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mr Robert Bantock Hodgson, Warialda St, Kogarah, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Kogarah, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Motor mechanic and driver  
 Address Warialda St, Kogarah, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome Discharged 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 EDP Sgt on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Detached for duty with School of Instruction, Chelsea, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on  
 Reverts to Pte on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Promoted T/Sgt at 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Reverts to Pte on transfer to RFC, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to Exeter College, Oxford, Royal School of Aeronautics, and taken on strength on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged from AIF on Commission in Royal Flying Corps, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Commissioned in RFC as 2nd Lieut on 26 Feb 1917

Discharged from AIF on Commission in Royal Flying Corps, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

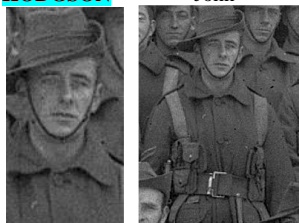
## **HODGSON**

Service No	John 2917A
Rank	Pte
Born	Sunderland, Durham, England
NoK	Mrs Margaret Hodgson, Harwood Estate, Harwood, near Leeds, Yorkshire, England (dec) (m) Mrs Martha (Hodgson) Harris, Mt Kilcoy, Kilcoy, Qld
Enlistment	31 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1915      Blackall, Qld
Age	46
Status & Religion	Widower, C. of E.
Occupation	Labourer/concrete worker
Address	Mount Kilcoy, Kilcoy, Queensland
Outcome	RTA      26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917
Notes	<u>Nephew</u> , Cpl 2922A John Hodgson, also 6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn 'D' Coy, 42nd Bn from 16 <sup>th</sup> Feb to 22 <sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916 6 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn from 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16 <sup>th</sup> May 1916  Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  Embarked for overseas to France, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Marched out to join unit on 19 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  Taken on strength of VI Platoon, 'B' Coy, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  To hospital sick, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (defective vision) and to MDS, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> NZ Hospital, Amiens, and to Base Depot, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Discharged from Segregation Camp on 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1917 Marched out to unit on 28 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1917 To 5 <sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, on 27 <sup>th</sup> May 1917 Rejoined unit from Rest Camp, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 To hospital sick on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (bronchitis), transferred to 56 <sup>th</sup> CCS, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Admitted 56 <sup>th</sup> CCS (bronchitis) on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 To Amb Train on 12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Admitted NZ General Hospital, Etretat, (bronchitis & debility) on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Discharged to duty on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from NZ Gen Hospital, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Marched out to England 'PB', on 10 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, ex Le Havre, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 RTA per A30, HT 'Borda' for discharge, overage, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 and re-embarked HMT 'Suevic' for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918

Address in 1931, c/o W.H. Crick, Eagle Farm Rd, Hamilton, Brisbane, Qld

## HODGSON

John



Service No 2922A  
Rank Cpl  
Born Leeds, England  
NoK (f) Mr Martin & Mrs Ethel Hilda Hodgson, Harwood Estate, Harwood, near Leeds, Sunderland, England  
(w) Mrs Eva (nee Stephenson) Hodgson  
Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW (Byron Bay, NSW)  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Plumber/ Farm Labourer (7years with Thorpe & Sons, Long Preston, Yorkshire, England)  
Address Tyagarah, Byron Bay, NSW  
Outcome RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
Notes AWM Photo E01618  
Uncle: Pte 2917A John Hodgson, also 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan to 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
14<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 26<sup>th</sup> Feb to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
Disembarked at Port Said, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Admitted to Fargo Hospital, Larkhill, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Discharged from Fargo Hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
When on active service, overstaying leave from midnight to 0600hours.  
Award: 14 days CC and all leave to be stopped until further orders. Forfeits 2 days pay  
Embarked for overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched out to join unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
**WIA** on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW R arm) and to Amb Train, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Can CCS (SW R arm) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
Discharged to duty on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Appointed L/Cpl, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
To UK on leave on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted to hospital sick, whilst on leave in UK, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, (sprained ankle) on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup>/Sep 1917)  
Discharged on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917 and granted balance of leave, and to proceed overseas on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl G Radburn, promoted) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Rejoined unit from leave, ex hospital, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
To 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Infantry School, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Rejoined unit from 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps Infantry School, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L hand) and to CCS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW L hand) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
To Amb Train, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 22<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW L hand), on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918,  
Transferred to England on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Discharged to furlough on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Offence: No1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918. AWL from 2359hours 22/10/18 to 0549hours 23/10/18.  
Award: Admonished by Major Scott  
**Married**: 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919, at The Parish Church, Wetherby, The Established Church (C of E)  
Groom: John HODGSON, of Sutton Veny, Wiltshire/ 31<sup>st</sup> Bn AIF Age 25 yrs Entry No 141  
Plumber/Bachelor  
Father: Martin Hodgson Carpenter

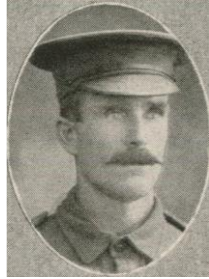
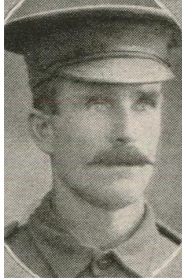


Bride: Eva STEPHENSON, of Harwood, near Leeds, Yorkshire      Age 23 yrs      Spinster  
 Father: Thomas Stephenson,      Stone Mason

Marched out from No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, to AHQ, London, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Proceeded on indefinite leave, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Marathon' with wife, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1920  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920

**HOGAN**

Michael



Service No      882A  
 Rank      Pte  
 Born      Killaloe, Co Clare, Ireland  
 NoK      (w) Mrs Mary Hogan, Blackwood Estate, Salisbury, Queensland  
 Enlistment      28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915      Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age      37  
 Status & Religion      Married, R.C.  
 Occupation      Labourer  
 Address      Blackwood Estate, Salisbury, Queensland  
 Outcome      RTA per D35, due GSW L hand on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes      'D' Coy, 41<sup>st</sup> Bn from 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 to 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
                  Embarked on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
                  Disembarked on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
                  Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn in England on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

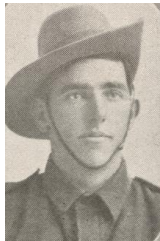
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

**WIA** (BW L hand) on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918

RTA per D35 "Somerset", due GSW L hand on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

**HOGAN**

Vincent James



Another of the originals of 'A' Coy is Vincent James Hogan. Both he and Jack Hullah had successive regimental numbers and they would have shared experiences from initial enlistment through to both of them being wounded at Fromelles. But again on 10<sup>th</sup> April 1918 they were together again in III Platoon 'A' Coy when both wounded by HE shells. This was a dark day for III Platoon; the Battalion had just moved into the Bouzencourt area in the Corbie sector on the night of 9<sup>th</sup> Apr and the Platoon was looking take shelter in the best places available. 35 men of III Platoon were in a barn/farmhouse when three HE shells landed on the barn and killed outright some 10 men and wounded 20 others, several dying of wounds in following days. The Platoon was all but obliterated and was reinforced over following days and months to the status of the men shown on the plaque. Both Hogan and Hullah recovered from their wounds and rejoined Alexander Gordon and other mates of III Platoon prior to the Battle of Amiens. The service record of Hogan follows:



**HOGAN** Vincent James  
 Service No 221  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Barbara Hogan, North Tumbulgum, Tweed River, NSW  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Tweed River, NSW  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address North Tumbulgum, Tweed River, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (*sic*, tonsolitis/tonsillitis) at Serapeum on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Rejoined unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** (GSW scalp) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS, GSW head & lower extremity, and transferred to 7<sup>th</sup> Amb Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimmereux, GSW scalp & toe, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'Cambria' for England (GSW scalp) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton, GSW head & L toe, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from No 1 Comm Depot on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital (wounded) ex 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To UK on leave on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

*On 9<sup>th</sup> April 1918 the Battalion moved through Corbie and thence along the North bank of the Somme to the Pontoon Bridge, where guides led the Companies to various sectors to relieve the 58<sup>th</sup> Battalion, 15<sup>th</sup> Brigade. The relief was completed by 2.10am on 10<sup>th</sup> April, without casualties. The enemy was very quiet during the relief, but his artillery was very active during the day on Vaire to Bouzencourt. At 1.30pm the enemy shelled a farm occupied by the Battalion with 40 rounds of 5.9" and 4.2" shells. The 34 men of III Platoon, 'A' Coy were taking shelter in the best places we could find, in a barn, trying to get some sleep after the previous night's relief. Three direct hits, by high explosive shells, on the barn, caused 27 casualties.*

*Those killed in action by the shells were: Pte 380A Edmund Parnell **Bligh**, Pte 2978 Thomas **Lynn**, Pte 2935A George **Prime**, Pte 4120 William John **Prior**, Pte 4917A Ronald William **Reschke**, Pte 3418 William **Ross**, & Pte 4138 Leonard Harold **Stubbins**.*

*Those who died of wounds were: Cpl 2752 Howell Nicholls **Bickford**, Cpl 592A John Joseph **Brooke**, Pte 3528A Charles Norman **Currie**, Pte 2961 Mervyn Dennis **Landrigan**.*

*Those wounded were: Pte 718A John **Anderson**, Pte 3527 George Henry **Clarris**, Pte 4511 James Charles **Hardy**, Pte 3943 Harold Vincent **Holman**, Pte 1770 John Wolesley **Howard** (wounded and remaining at duty), Pte 221 Vincent James **Hogan**, Pte 222 Jack **Hullah**, Pte 251 James William **Major**, Pte 3604 Ralph Henry **Noble**, Pte 3009 James Nicholas **O'Grady**, Pte 4790 William **Quigg**, Pte 4178 William Alexis **Rafter**, Pte 3016B Robert George **Russell**, & Pte 4411 James Thomas **Tapp**.*

*Lieut Henry Miller, 'A' Coy, Platoon commander, was in charge of burial party that interred the men KIA (including Pte 3526 Sydney Kingston & Pte 3862B John Russell Naismith, both 'C' Coy) at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzencourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross was erected over each body and Battalion Padre Malcolmson buried them. . Pte 2994 John Duncan **McRae**, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, survived unscathed*

Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> AFA (HE SW face & shoulder) and transferred 20<sup>th</sup> CCS on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aust Gen Hospital, GSW face & shoulder, Abbeville, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, GSW chestwall, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conv Depot, Rouen, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to 11<sup>th</sup> Conv Depot, Rouen, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged (Class A) and marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Havre, from L of C Hosp (wounded) on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918

To hospital sick on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb (abr mouth), transferred to 12<sup>th</sup> CCS (abr face accident) on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Discharged to unit (burns to face) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918

To Paris on leave on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Rejoined unit from leave on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Marched out to England from ADBD, Havre, (1915 personnel) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919

Offence: At Hurdcott AWL from 2400hr, 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919 to 0830am 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Award: Admonished by Major R A Geddes, Total Forfeiture: 4 days pay

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Arrived at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919 and then disembarked at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HOGARTH** Robert  
Service No 2343  
Rank Pte  
Born Sydney, NSW  
NoK Mr John Hogarth, Naremburn, NSW  
Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Naremburn, NSW  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Plasterer  
Address Naremburn, NSW  
Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per "Port Darwin" on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Discharged at Sydney on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

**HOGE** Paul Alfred



Service No 3579  
Rank Lieut  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Margaret Hoge, Musgrave Rd, Indooroopilly, Queensland  
Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Indooroopilly, Queensland  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Accountant  
Address Musgrave Rd, Indooroopilly, Queensland  
Outcome RTA per HT "Anchises" on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

1st MG Bn

RTA per HT "Anchises" on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
Appointment terminated on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1919

**HOGG** Andrew  
Service No 4860  
Rank Pte  
Born Inverkeithing Scotland  
NoK Mr David & Mrs Janet Wilson Hogg, 20 Carmichael St, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland  
Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation  
Address Valley, Brisbane Queensland  
Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**HOGG**

## Archibald



Service No 1698  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Kilred, County Derry, Ireland  
 NoK Mrs S Hogg, Carnmor, Kildred, County Derry, Ireland  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Mackay, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Mackay, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW neck & finger) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW Neck & fingers) on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Transferred to England on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital, Wandsworth, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Dangerously ill at 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (GSW neck), on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Stationary at 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 To 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital from 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Discharged to Weymouth from 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Southall, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot for RTA on Thernosticles, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 RTA per 'Thernosticles' from Devonport due GSW neck & pneumonia, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 for Brisbane.  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

**HOGG**

Service No 708  
 Rank Dvr  
 Born 9<sup>th</sup> May 1893, Ballarat, Victoria  
 NoK (f) Mr William Hogg, Brown Hill, Ballarat East, Victoria  
 (m) Mary (nee Heir) Hogg  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Motor mechanic  
 Address Brown Hill, Ballarat East, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 1st A.M.T.S.  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
 Promoted L/Cpl on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to Light Trench Mortar Battery, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (BW buttock) on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW L arm & legs) on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Discharged to duty on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Rejoined from hospital, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl 865 Stack, transferred) on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Proceeded on leave on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Rejoined from leave on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Transferred to No 1 Anzac Ammunition Sub Park, (1<sup>st</sup> Anzac) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Taken on strength 1<sup>st</sup> AASP from 8<sup>th</sup> Aust LTMB, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Re-classified as Pte (at own request), -ammunition details-, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 To be Driver (to complete establishment) on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeded on leave, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined from leave on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Granted leave to UK on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined from leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Div MT Coy, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To be L/Cpl on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To be Temp Cpl (vice Cpl Moody to Aust) on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 On leave to Paris, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined from leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Reverts to L/Cpl and marches out for RTA, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out of AIBD for RTA (1915-16 Personnel) on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked via Weymouth on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Trng Bde, Codford, on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per 'Runic' on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1172, Planted by Mr B Horberry  
 At 26 Laurie St, Mt Pleasant, Ballarat, Vic, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1923  
 Married Myrtle Newey in 1923  
 Died at Ballarat on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1969, aged 76 years  
 Buried Waterloo Cemetery, Victoria

#### HOGGAN

Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK  
 Enlistment  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation  
 Address  
 Outcome  
 Notes

Stephen  
 223  
 Cpl  
 1884, West Calder, Edinburgh, Midlothian  
 (m) Mrs A. Hoggan, 13<sup>th</sup> Cadiz St, Leith, Scotland  
 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915      Mt Larcom, Queensland  
 39  
 Single,      C of E  
 Labourer  
 Mt Larcom, Queensland  
 RTA per 'Barambah' from England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Brother: Mr Frank Hoggan, 55 Main St, Townhill, Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
 Re Pte Robert Herd Harker, KIA  
*"I was with him in the German trenches at Fleurbaix on July 19<sup>th</sup>. He was all right when I left on the morning of July 20<sup>th</sup>. Pte H.J. Handley, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, told me that after I left, he had his hand blown off by a bomb, and that he bled to death. Handley is still with the battalion and could give full details. Harker belonged to II Platoon."*  
 Pte 223 Stephen. Hoggan, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Bn

Transferred to and taken on strength of 1<sup>st</sup> Aust General Hospital, Rouen, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 On leave to England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined unit (1<sup>st</sup> AGH) from leave, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917  
 Crime: Failed to attend evacuation parade after being warned on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917.  
 Award: 7 days CC, & forfeits 2 days pay, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 With unit on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 On leave to UK, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined from leave, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Leave to Paris, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined from Paris leave, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918  
 Embarked from Rouen for UK on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton on duty and to Sutton Veny with 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl Harvey promoted) on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Rejoined 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, ex AAMC. On 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Reverts to substantive rank of L/Cpl, but retains rank of H/Cpl on marching out to AAMC Trng Depot, Sutton Veny, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, from 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 RTA per 'Barambah' from England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
 Admitted to ship's hospital, at sea, (scabies), on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 Post War address in 1936 - PO Cardwell, Nth Queensland  
 Died on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1949

**HOLBORN** Charles



Service No 873  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sunderland, Durham, England  
 NoK Mr Matthew Tadeus & Elizabeth I. Holborn, 7 Woodbine Terrace, Hendon, Sutherland, England  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single  
 Occupation Shipwright  
 Address Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA  
 Notes 'B' Coy, Flemington Depot from 16<sup>th</sup> Jul to 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 To 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1915  
 Original 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Discharged from 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbassia, for RTA, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 RTA per 'Borda' for discharge (neurasthenia) embarking at Suez on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Discharged at Melbourne medically unfit, on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 1920 – 69 Greville St, Prahan, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Post war – c/o Mrs Stapleton, 89 Rowena Pde, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria  
 c/o PO Dromana, Victoria  
 1928 – 19 Pembroke St, Mont Albert, Melbourne, Victoria

**HOLDEN** George James



Service No 2027  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
 NoK (f) Mr James F Holden & (m) Mrs Harriett Agnes Holden, 38 Regent St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Casula, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single RC  
 Occupation Tobacco packer  
 Address 38 Regent St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes Snr Cadets, & 25<sup>th</sup> Inf Bn,  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Appointed VO Cpl  
 Embarked on HMAT "Ballarat" at Sydney on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez, ex "Ballarat" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Appointed A/Cpl on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and reverts to Pte, at Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916

Transferred to hospital sick, Duntroon Plateau, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Broadbeach North, (influenza) on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, Duntroon Plateau, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (sprained ankle) at Ferry Post on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Discharged from 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Ferry Post, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW thigh) at Fromelles on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW thigh) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 To Amb Train on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted No 8 Stat Hospital, Wimmereux, (GSW thigh) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked on HS 'Cambria' at Boulogne for England (GSW thigh) on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, (BW L thigh) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Discharged from Bulford on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Invicta" via Folkestone, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Marched out for RTA on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out to UK (Quota 74 – 1915/16 Personnel) from Havre on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched I to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**HOLDEN**

John James



Service No	5281
Rank	Pte
Born	2 <sup>nd</sup> May 1889, Barrow in Furnace, Lancashire, England
NoK	(f) Mr Robert Holden, Station Cottage, Silverdak, Lancashire, England
Enlistment	1 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1917 Lismore, NSW
Age	28 yrs
Status & Religion	Single C of E
Occupation	Labourer
Address	"Newgrove" Coraki, NSW
Outcome	RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1919
Notes	4 years Territorials, 'Kings Own' 15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked on IRL 'Ormonde' at Sydney on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Detached with Rest Billet Charloi, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Attached for duty with Aust Rfts Camp, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Still attached (B Rfts camp) on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, ex detachment on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out for RTA, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Embarked for England, ex AIDBD, Havre, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HOLDER**

Service No Eric Oscar  
 Rank 3822  
 Pte  
 Born Cairns, North Queensland  
 NoK (f) Mr George Holder, PO Innisfail, Queensland      Stewarts Creek, Yeppron, Innisfail, Queensland  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916      Townsville, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single      C of E  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Stewarts Creek, Yeppron, Innisfail, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per 'Plassey' on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Sister: Mrs E Newton, 10 Little Bourke St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW  
 Brother: 5392 Pte Albert Julius Holder, 17<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 12<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 No 11 Depot Bn from 10<sup>th</sup> Feb to 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 No 12 Depot Bn from 14<sup>th</sup> Mar to 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 47<sup>th</sup> Bn from 1<sup>st</sup> Apr to 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Reserve Coy from 16<sup>th</sup> Apr to 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Posted 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked per HMAT 'Seang Choon' on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Proceeded overseas to France ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Taken on strength 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex Rfts on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

To hospital sick on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Gen Hospital, Rouen, debility, trench feet and transfer to England, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Embarked per HS 'Aberdonian' for England, general debility, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth, (debility) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, ex O'seas Trng Bde, via Southampton on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit from sick and from England on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To hospital sick on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted L of C Hospital from Fld Mil unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Crime: 23/8/18, Rouelles  
 When on active service. 1. In town without a pass. 2. Out of Bounds. 3. AWL from 9.30pm 22/8/18 till 10pm 23/8/18  
Award: Forfeits 14 days pay by OC Aust Inf Base Depot. Total Forfeiture: 16 days pay  
 Rejoined unit ex sick On 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
WIA (SW L buttock) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 134<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L buttock) and transferred CCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW L buttock) and transferred to Amb Train on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, (SW L buttock) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, Havre, (SW L buttock) on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To UK on leave on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918  
 Leave in UK from 5/1/19 to 19/1/19  
 Admitted Grove Military Hospital, Tooting, whilst on leave, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Sutton Veny on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AIF HQ, London, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per 'Plassey' on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Arrived 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 at Melbourne for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919



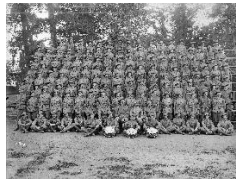
**HOLDSTOCK** Adrian Cyrus  
Service No 2331  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born Raymond Terrace, Newcastle, NSW  
NoK (f) Mr James William Heine Holdstock, Raymond Terrace, Newcastle, NSW  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 West Maitland, NSW  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single C of E  
Occupation Baker  
Address Raymond Terrace, Newcastle, NSW  
Outcome RTA per A64 from England on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn as A/Cpl on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916  
Embarked per A68 HMAT 'Anchises' at Sydney on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Disembarked ex A68 HMAT 'Anchises' at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Base, Etaples on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched out to join unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Appointed L/Cpl on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
  
Admitted (influenza) on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
Transferred to No 25 Amb Train on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Canadian Gen Hospital, Etaples, (influenza) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
Embarked at Calais for England per HS 'Brighton' on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted Colchester Gen Mil Hospital (influenza) on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
  
  
Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
RTA per A64 HT 'Demosthenes' from England (due hernia and blind L eye) on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
  
Discharged at Sydney, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
  
Married Irene Theresa Duffy at Murrumburrah, NSW, in 1919  
Held the licence to Freemason's Hotel, Nimbin, NSW in 1938 till transferred to John James Reynolds  
Died at Drummoyne, NSW, in 1953

**HOLDSTOCK** Ernest  
Service No 2962A  
Rank Pte  
Born Waterfall, Sydney, NSW  
NoK (f) George Holdstock, 2 William St, Redfern, NSW  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, Casula, NSW  
Occupation Labourer for Railways  
Address 2 William St, Redfern, NSW  
Outcome RTA per 'Czar' (GSW L arm) at Liverpool, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked per A68 HMAT 'Anchises' at Sydney on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Disembarked ex A68 HMAT 'Anchises' at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
  
  
**WIA** (SW arm) at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
  
Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
  
Rejoined unit from wounded on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW L arm) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Southern Gen Hospital, Oxford (GSW L arm-sev) on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
  
RTA per 'Czar' (GSW L arm) at Liverpool, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
Transferred from 'Czar' to 'Dongala' at Alexandria on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
Married Janet Deen, at St Albans Church of England, Darlington, NSW, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1920

Died Ryde, Sydney, NSW on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1959

**HOLLAND**

Ernest



Service No 352  
Rank Sgt  
Born Nottingham, England  
NoK (f) Mr Alfred Holland & (m) Mrs Janet Holland, 31 Fletcher St, Buston, Nottingham England  
(w) Mrs Gertrude (Gertie) Holland, Franklin Vale, Grandchester, Qld, later Healy St, Toowoomba, Qld previously Ruthven St, Middle Ridge, Toowoomba, Qld, and c/o Mrs Alex Smith, Bandon Grove, Dungog, NSW  
*"On the 18th September, 1915, at St. Luke's Cathedral, Brisbane, Australia, Sergeant Ernest Holland, 31st Batt., 8th Brigade, Australian Forces, eldest son of Alfred and Janet Holland, of 31 Fletcher Road, Beeston, Nottingham, England, and grandson of Alexander McLeod, late of Nottingham and Beeston, to Margaret Tighe, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Tighe, of Grandchester, Queensland."*

Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Grandchester, Queensland  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Ploughman  
Address Franklin Vale, Grandchester, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Bapaume, France  
Notes AWM Photo P03633.003 with two wound stripes (killed in action 14 March 1917 at Bapaume, France)  
Served 2 years with Territorials, Nottinghamshire, England  
Unallotted Inf from 12<sup>th</sup> Jul to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1915  
Pte with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1915  
Promoted Sgt on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
Mate of CSM W McLean (joined and promoted same time periods)  
Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** (GSW hand & neck) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (GSW hand & neck) and transferred to Amb Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Hardelet, (GSW upper extremities) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Discharged to Base Details, Boulogne, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Proceeded to Etaples on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples from wounded on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Proceeded to join unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1916  
Rejoined unit ex wounded on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Promoted Company Sergeant Major (vice CSM McLean promoted 2/Lt), on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW L forearm) on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 at Houplines  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L forearm) and transferred to CCS on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS and transferred to 25<sup>th</sup> Amb Train on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Admitted 35<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Calais, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Embarked on HS 'Dieppe' for England ex 35<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Northern Hospital, Newcastle, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
Discharged to furlough on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov and to report No 1 Comm Depot Perham Downs on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916, Reclassified 'A'  
Marched out No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916



Proceeding overseas to France per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, from England on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Proceeded to join unit on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Rejoined unit from wounded on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
**KIA** on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Bapaume, France (shot by a sniper)  
Buried at H.32.G.6.5 Warlencourt Trench.  
Buried just SW of Bapaume



Beaulencourt British Cemetery, Ligny-Thillois, France. 1.G.13

**HOLLAND** Thomas  
Service No 2141  
Rank Pte  
Born Birkenhead, England  
NoK Mr Thomas & Mrs Mary Jane Holland, 348A Price St, Birkenhead, England  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
Age 31  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Fireman/ Mariner, Merchant Navy  
Address Newcastle, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, remembered VC Corner, Australian Cemetery France, Fromelles  
Notes Hunter Valley list?  
3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916

'A' Coy, I Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

**KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, remembered VC Corner, Australian Cemetery France, Fromelles

**HOLLAND** Walter George  
Service No 2023  
Rank Pte  
Born London, England  
NoK Mrs Emily Caroline (nee Miles) Holland, 83 High Rd, South Tottenham, London, England  
Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1915 Armidale, NSW  
Age 37  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Painter  
Address 72 Wary St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome Discharged 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

5th Pioneers

Discharged on demobilisation in London, England on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**HOLLANDS** Oliver John  
Service No 1780  
Rank L/Sgt  
Born Maclean, NSW  
NoK Mr JR Hollands, Church St, Maclean, NSW  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single C of E  
Occupation Butcher  
Address Church St, Maclean, NSW

Outcome  
Notes

RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonian' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Rejoined unit from wounded, on

**WIA** (GSW chest) on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Promoted Cpl, to complete establishment, on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1817

Appointed L/Sgt on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1918

RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**HOLLEY**

Clifford "Cliff"



Service No 538  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Huntshill, Somerset, England  
 NoK Mr Frederick Holley (dec)&Mrs Eliza Holley, Palmwoods, North Coast Line, Queensland  
 Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Pittsworth, Darling Downs  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Engine driver/ Dairy Farming/ Telephone erector  
 Address Southbrook, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Anzac Cemetery Saily-Sur-La-Lys, II. J. 3.  
 Notes Brother, Pte Henry James Holley, #537, 31st Bn, RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Brother, Bertie Holley, # 3328, 15th Bn, KIA @ Bullecourt, 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Original, 'B' Coy, VII Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 To Hospital sick (P.U.O.), 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Moascar on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to 24<sup>th</sup> Stationary Hospital (sick, severe) on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun rejoining unit 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Reported missing 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried by Rev W. Meredith Holliday, attached 56<sup>th</sup> Bn. 14<sup>th</sup> Bde.  
 Anzac Cemetery Saily-Sur-La-Lys, II. J. 3.

**HOLLEY**

Henry James



Service No 537  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1889, Huntspill, Somerset, England

NoK Mr Frederick Holley (dec)&Mrs Eliza Holley, Palmwoods, Queensland  
 Later Rosedale Wyuma, Queensland

Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 26

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Fencer

Address Southbrook, Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Notes Brother: Pte Bert Holley, # 3328, 15th Bn, KIA @ Bullecourt, 11 Apr 1917  
 Brother: Pte Clifford Holley, # 538, 31st Bn, KIA 20 Jul 1916 @ Fromelles  
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1915, then 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (GSW thigh) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Comm Depot, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to Base Depot, Boulogne, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 To hospital sick (tonsillitis) 26<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Base Depot, Etaples on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined unit from sick, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ (attachment to No 2 Sec, 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy) on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 and returning to unit 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Proceeded on leave to UK from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918, returning 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 To hospital sick (influenza), 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AG Hospital, Abbeville, with influenza on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to England on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 and admitted War Hospital, Exeter on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged and on furlough from 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 to 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919, reporting to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny.  
 RTA per "Ascanius" on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Died on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1979 aged 90 years  
 Buried Murgon Cemetery, Queensland

## HOLLIDAY

Walter



Service No 4805

Rank Pte

Born Leeds, England

NoK Mrs Mary Holliday, 24 Firth Rd, Buston, Leeds, Yorkshire, England

Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 23

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Labourer

Address Rockhampton, Queensland

Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Embarked per "Arcadian" from Alexandria on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn, Perham Downs on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

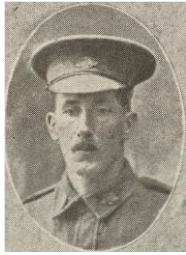
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 WIA (GSW R leg & chest) at Ypres on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917

Embarked at Boulogne on "St Andrew" for England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted to Queen Mary's Hospital, Whalley (amputated R leg – severe) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917

RTA per "Dunluce Castle" (GSW R leg amputated below knee) on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Re-embarked at Capetown, South Africa on HS "Karoo" on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 1932 now resident in England

**HOLLOWAY**

Eric Mansfield



Service No 5028  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Edwin Holloway, Vulture St West, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Scholar  
 Address Vulture St West, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Prince Hubertus" on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 Disembarked at Liverpool on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

To 41st Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Accidently injured on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

RTA per "Prinz Hubertus" on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HOLMAN**

Walter Ernest

(akaDEVENISH)



Service No 99  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Perth, West Australia  
 NoK sister, Mrs A.G. Devenish, Shipperton Rd, Victoria Park, Perth, Western Australia  
 sister, Mrs B.A. Devenish  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Shipperton Rd, Victoria Park, Perth, West Aust.  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn / 5th MG Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919



**HOLMAN**

Harold Vincent



Service No 3943  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bathurst, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Mary Holman, Granite St, Stanthorpe, Queensland  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Warwick, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes No 11 Depot Bn from 21<sup>st</sup> Mar to 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Corporal School 8<sup>th</sup> Jun to 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, A/ Sgt, from 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul to 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Sgt, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19<sup>th</sup> September 1916  
 Appointed V.O. Sgt on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 V.O. Sgt reverts to Pte on marching in from Australia on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916



AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL

P03633.003

Outdoors group portrait of eight members of the 31st Battalion. Identified left to right, back row: Sergeant (Sgt) A Thomson; Sgt Walter McGill; Sgt L F Lewis (probably 3753 Lewis Frederick Lewis); 2305 Sgt Henry Walter Dransfield.

Front row: Sgt Holman; 352 Company Sergeant Major (CSM) Ernest Holland of Toowoomba Qld, with two wound stripes (killed in action 14 March 1917 at Bapaume, France); 3624 Sergeant Reginald Rowland of Bundaberg, Qld, (killed in action 26 September 1917 at Polygon Wood, France); 557 Corporal (Cpl) Patrick James (Bob) Bouchier, with one wound stripe. Cpl Bouchier served as 2694 Trooper Bouchier in the 3rd NSW Imperial Bushmen's contingent to the Boer War and is wearing the campaign ribbons of the Queen's and King's South Africa medals.

Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Reverted to Pte from A/Sgt on marching in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917

**WIA** (GSW forearm) on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Bapaume

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS (SW L forearm) on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Transferred to Amb Train on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Staty Hospital, Rouen, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Panama' for England on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> London General Hospital, Camberwell, (GSW forearm) on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Discharged to furlough on 8<sup>th</sup> May and to report to Weymouth on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from Admin HQ, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Classified B1A3 on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Folkestone on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Marched out to unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917



Rejoined unit, from wounded, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, remaining at duty, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
**WIA** 3<sup>rd</sup> occ (GSW head & L arm) on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie (see causalities for 10<sup>th</sup> Apr ex RO 732)  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (BW head & L arm) and transferred to Amb Train on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can Staty Hospital, Doullens, (HE wound head & L arm) and transferred to Base hospital on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted to L of C Hospital (wounded) on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Staty Hospital, Rouen, (GSW head & L arm) on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Invalided to UK (GSW head & L arm) on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted Royal Vic Hospital, Netley, (GSW head & L arm) on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot from No 3 CD, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from No 4 CD, on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to AIDBD from UK, ex wounded on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To UK on leave, from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Granted leave from Admin HQ for 28<sup>th</sup> Mar to 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Rejoined unit from UK leave on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Havre, (scabies) on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged to AIBD on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to ABD No 1, Havre, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked for England for RTA, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from hospital on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per 'Orita' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HOLMAN** James Joseph  
 Service No 2918A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Kimberley, South Africa  
 NoK Mrs Joy Ivy Muriel Holman, 88 Alfred St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 35  
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Euleraca, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 Died 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1931

**HOLMES** Albert Cunningham  
 Service No 2950  
 Rank Pte  
 Born St Marys, NSW  
 NoK Mr William Holmes, Allewyn St, Willoughby, Sydney NSW  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Willoughby, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Tanner  
 Address High St, Willoughby, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918 near Dernacourt  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

**KIA** on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918 near Dernacourt  
 Buried Ribemont Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme

**HOLMES** Clarence  
 Service No 711  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Benjamin Holmes, 61 Blackwood St, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 61 Blackwood St, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn / 5th Pioneers  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Sick to hospital, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
 Transferred from 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb to 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (dysentery) on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Rejoined from hospital, Ferry Post, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded on leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined from leave on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HOLMES**



Clarence George



The British Headquarters, Signals, Boreas and Boreas, January 1918  
 Rear: EC Low, WG McLaren, SA Nichols, AMJ J Stanish, JA Duff, FC Higgins  
 Front: LM Fraser, CP Jackson, CH Johnson, W. Allen, EN Patrick, & Norman MAH, JF Moore, EW O'Brien, E Fisher, AJ Kirkland, CA Walker,  
 W Goodell, UK Rowley, EJ Farnes, JF Wace, P Duffly, RG Booth, C. Kellerman, MAH J. Barber, SM, W. McDougall,  
 Harold, MG Hines, TP Bond, LJC Brown, AJ Spilling, W. Hironaka



Service No 3537  
 Rank Pte  
 Born West St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Ellen Holmes, 104 Stanley St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, later c/o Miss Hogan Woodstock, Glenmore Rd, Paddington  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation Sailor and Wharf Labourer  
 Address West St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 at Villers Bretonneux  
 Notes Brother Pte Henry Francis Holmes, # 5684, 15th Bn  
 Joined up with Pte William George Jeffery, # 3549, 31st Bn  
 8th Rfts, 25th Bn  
 Embarked  
 'A' Coy, 3rd Platoon..1<sup>st</sup> Bn  
**KIA** on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Buried La Neuville British Cemetery, France

**HOLMES**

George Richard  
 Service No 1592  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Rokewood Junction, Victoria,  
 NoK Mrs Rachael Holmes, Rokewood Junction near Ballarat, Victoria  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 enlisted Ballarat, Victoria  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Rokewood Junction near Ballarat, Victoria

Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**HOLMES** George William  
Service No  
Rank  
Born  
NoK  
Enlistment  
Age  
Status & Religion  
Occupation  
Address  
Outcome  
Notes

**HOLMES** Neil Stanley Nelson  
Service No 1783  
Rank Pte  
Born Glen Innes NSW  
NoK (m) Mrs Elsie Holmes, Willowgreen, Toowoomba, Queensland  
(w) Mrs Dora Blanche Maggie (nee Tranter) Holmes  
Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Warwick, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Warwick, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength 4<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn, Serapeum, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Married Dora Blanche Maggie Tranter on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 at Tyndale Chapel, Gloucester, England

RTA per HT 'Thermosticles' with wife and child, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920 thence by rail to Brisbane  
Discharged at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1920

**HOLMES** Noel  
Service No 4807  
Rank Pte  
Born Sydney NSW  
NoK Miss Frances Josephine Brett  
Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single  
Occupation Mechanic  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Embarked

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn from 1<sup>st</sup> DBD, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Embarked on HS 'St George' for England (trench feet) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916

**WIA** (BW head & back) on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Invalided to UK wounded on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

RTA per 'Morvada' due GSW back, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

**HOLMES**

Patrick



Service No  
Rank Pte  
Born Ballarat, Victoria  
NoK daughter, Annie Carlson, c/o Mr William Bradford, Shire Clerk, Richmond, Queensland  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Richmond, Queensland  
Age 44  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Plumber  
Address Richmond, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Notes Tree # 1832, Planted by M Gedlow in Ballarat  
13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

**HOLMES**

Sidney William



Service No 4319  
Rank Pte  
Born Norwich England  
NoK Mrs Emily Annie (nee Pye) Holmes, 7 Malvern Rd, Norwich, Norfolk, England  
Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 30  
Status & Religion Married  
Occupation Gardener  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919

**HOLMSEN**

Frederick

Service No 4737  
Rank Pte  
Born Maryborough, Queensland  
NoK Mr Valdemar Ferdinand & Mrs Mary Holmsen, Kingaroy, NC Line, Queensland  
Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Kingaroy, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Cabinet making / Farmer  
Address Kingaroy, NC Line, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts 26<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Embarked

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Rejoined unit from Field Hospital on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28 NE

**HOLMSTROM** Peter  
Service No 691  
Rank Pte  
Born Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK (f) Mr Peter Holmstrom, & (m) Mrs Alice Holmstrom, 31 Gannon St, Seddon, Victoria  
(w) Mrs Florence Holmstrom, 12 Bunting St, Burnley, Melbourne, Vic  
Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Burnley, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 27  
Status & Religion Married, Meth.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address 12 Bunting St, Burnley, Melbourne, Vic  
Outcome RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes Original, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
WIA (GSW chest & back R side) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916

Detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Works Unit, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
Rejoined unit from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Works Unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Sports Unit, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
Rejoined unit from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Sports Unit on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
With unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
To UK on leave on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
Leave extended by AIF HQ London from 5<sup>th</sup> Jan to 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Rejoined from UK leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919

RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**HOLT** Donald  
Service No 5282  
Rank Pte  
Born 18 Aug 1899, Aberystwith Wales  
NoK Mr Joseph Lewis & Mrs Mary Holt, Quarry St, Ipswich, Queensland  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Ipswich, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Grocer  
Address Quarry St, Ipswich, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

**HOLT** Gordon Jack  
Service No 3578  
Rank Pte  
Born Adelaide, SA  
NoK Mrs Mary Holt, Watson's St, Cunnamulla, Queensland  
Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> feb 1916 Cunnamulla, Queensland  
Age 31  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Blacksmith and Farrier  
Address Watson's St, Cunnamulla, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**HOLT**

Joseph



Service No 4316  
Rank Sgt  
Born Charters Towers, Queensland  
NoK Mr William & Mrs Emma Holt, 52 Sutton St., Kangaroo Point, Qld  
Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Charters Towers, Qld  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Railway employee  
Address Craven St, Charters Towers, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918. Buried Jeancourt Communal Cemetery Extension  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

15th Bn

**KIA** on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918. Buried Jeancourt Communal Cemetery Extension

**HONEYBONE**

William Roy

Service No 2033  
Rank Pte  
Born Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mr John William Honeybone, 101 Marriott St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Hatmaker  
Address 101 Marriott St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916

15th Bn

RTA per HT 'Kashmir' on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**HOOK**  
(aka COOK)

James

Service No 2884A



Rank L/Cpl  
 Born London, England  
 NoK stepbrother, Fred Hook, 150 Kensal Rd, Paddington, London, England  
 (f) Mr Frederick James Cook, 150 Kensal Road, Paddington, London, England  
 Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Blackall, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Station hand  
 Address Blackall PO, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria on HMT "Huntsend" on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917

**WIA** (GSW scalp, fractured skull) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917

Died at Edmonton Military Hospital, London, of GSW R arm, head (fractured skull) on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
**DOW** on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1917

Buried Kensal Green Cemetery, Grave 27, Section 213 square, Soldiers Plot, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917

*"The deceased soldier was buried with Military Honours. Gun Carriage provided by London Command, Firing Party, comprising members attached to the Administrative Headquarters Staff, AIF, London were in attendance. The "Last Post" was sounded at the graveside. The coffin was draped with the Australian Flag and covered with many floral tributes. Prior to the internment a Service was held in the Chapel at the Cemetery by Chaplain Richard of the AIF. Relatives present at the funeral were Mr & Mrs Hook (father & mother) and several sisters and one brother of 150 Kensal Rd, Paddington, and many friends were present. Temporary Oak Memorial is to be erected by the Commonwealth Military Authorities. The Father of the deceased soldier selected the grave. It was explained to the father that Australian soldiers were buried in a single graves and that the deceased could be exhumed from the common grave by arrangement with the Superintendent and be buried in a single grave. The father decided to leave the deceased in a common grave."*

Note: Each soldier must be interred in a single grave and on no account is body to be buried in a common grave, i.e. with other bodies in same grave, unless at express wish of relatives.

**HOOKER** Eric Claude  
 Service No 2919A  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Murwillumbah, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Emily Cross, Boundary Creek, via Wardell, NSW  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Carter  
 Address Bushgrove, Clarence River, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919

**HOOPER** James Frederick  
 Service No 4318  
 Rank Spr  
 Born North Walsham England  
 NoK Mrs Lilian Hooper, Kairi, via Cairns, Queensland  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916 Cairns, Queensland  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Kairi, via Cairns, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

5th Div Sig Coy



RTA per "Durham" 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
Died 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1935

**HOPE** James Cooper  
Service No 5029  
Rank Pte  
Born Manchester England  
NoK brother, John William Hope, 10 Holland Rd, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester, England  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 40  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Warden  
Address Dunwich Asylum, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

2nd Pioneers

RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

### HOPKINS

Leslie Ralph



Service No 693  
Rank Sgt  
Born Ballarat, Victoria,  
NoK Mr Henry & Mrs Euphemia Hopkins, Antree St, Malvern, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,  
Occupation Window Dresser  
Address Richmond, Melbourne, Vic  
Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 63.  
Notes Brother, Sgt E S Hopkins, MM, 14th Fld Amb  
Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn 5'7 1/2"  
Promoted Sgt on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
To hospital sick, Ferry Post on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
To 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Railhead on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Transferred to No 2 CCS, Ferry Post on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Discharged to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Rejoined unit on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Embarked on HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 63.  
Buried Eaton Hall Military Cemetery, Criox Blanche, 2 1/4 miles E of Laventie, 4 miles SSW of Armentieres by  
Chaplain Rev G Cranston, attached 31<sup>st</sup> Bn.

### HOPKINS

Paul William



Rank Lieut  
 Born 13 Dec 1896, Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Dr George Herbert Hopkins, North Quay, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single,  
 Occupation Student  
 Address North Quay, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Notes 6th Rfts, 49th Bn  
 Embarked on A40 "Ceramic" at Sydney on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916

4th MG Bn

Awarded **MC** for actions:-

RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Appointment terminated on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**HOPPER**



Benjamin Harold

Service No 4719  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Boonah, Queensland  
 NoK Mr David Hopper, Coranga, via Bell, Queensland  
 A Wagner (daughter) 7/11/87  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Bapt.  
 Occupation Railway porter  
 Address Coranga, via Bell, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo E01618  
 Brother L/Sgt 2910A Gordon Thomas Hopper, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 25<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 25<sup>th</sup> Bn from Rfts on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 25<sup>th</sup> Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917

RTA per "Durham" 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HOPPER**

Service No Gordon Thomas  
 2910A  
 Rank L/Sgt  
 Born Ipswich, Queensland  
 NoK Mr David Hopper, Coranga, via Bell, Queensland  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Farmer

Address Coranga, via Bell, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes Brother L/Cpl 4719 Benjamin Harold Hopper, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HORAN** John William  
Service No 3406A  
Rank Pte  
Born Toowoomba, Queensland  
NoK Mr Daniel & Mrs Mary Ellen Horan, Mackenzie St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland, / Thompsons Paddock, Queensland  
Age 38  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Mackenzie St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

52nd Bn

**KIA** on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

**HORNBY** Francis  
Service No 4558, 2684  
Rank Pte  
Born Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Nellie Hornby, 39 Gore St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic  
Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic  
Outcome RTA per "Orita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 46<sup>th</sup> Bn, 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916 to 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 29<sup>th</sup> Bn on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
Embarked on HMT "Medic" at Melbourne on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Taken on strength of 29<sup>th</sup> Bn on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

WIA (SW R shoulder) on 26<sup>th</sup>-27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Transferred to 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

RTA per "Orita" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

**HORNE** George  
Service No 2960  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born Woodville, Hawks Bay, New Zealand,  
NoK Mrs Elspeth Horne, "Pahiartua" Vogel St, Woodville, New Zealand  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Casula, Sydney, NSW  
Age 32  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Sydney, NSW  
Outcome **DOD** on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Notes Previously served in South African War  
Details of brothers and sisters page 49  
5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Marched out to unit from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Appointed L/Cpl, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917

To hospital sick on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 (see letter on file!)  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (valvular heart disease) on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
**DOD** (heart disease) at 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Buried at Bernafay Wood Cemetery, Albert., (Sht 57C SE, S.22.d.7.1) by Rev S A Beveridge (5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ)

**HORNE** Leslie Wrench  
Service No 2139  
Rank Dvr  
Born Sydney, NSW  
NoK uncle, Claude F Blaine, Public Works Office, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
Age 29  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Waverley, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

3rd (Army) FAB

RTA per A42 HT 'Boorara' on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Discharged at Sydney on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Died 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1958

**HORNER** Joseph Albert  
Service No 4859  
Rank Pte  
Born 8 Dec 1872, Yorkshire England  
NoK sister, Miss Sarah Ellen Horner, Huby, nr York, Yorkshire, England  
Mother: Sarah Ann Horner, Huby, nr Easingwold, Yorkshire, England  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Townsville, Queensland  
Age 44  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Townsville, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
Disembarked at Devonport, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched in 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Camp Hospital, on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)  
To hospital sick, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (myalgia) on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (myalgia), on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> DRS, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Admitted 53<sup>rd</sup> CCS, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Transferred to No 31 Amb Train, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (PUO), on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, (myalgia) on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Discharged to 3<sup>rd</sup> Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Discharged from 3<sup>rd</sup> Rest Camp, Boulogne, to Base Depot (senility) on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Embarked at Havre, for England (age, PB personnel) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
RTA per HT 'Durham Castle', due debility, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Disembarked at Sydney, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918 thence overland to Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

**HORNIBLOW**

Cyril



Service No 4541  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1901, Maryborough, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mabel Horniblow, Burnett St, East Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Age 15 (18)  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Draughtsman  
 Address Burnett St, East Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 7<sup>th</sup> Nov to 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23<sup>rd</sup> December, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted Parkhouse Military Hospital (mumps) on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to Depot, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)  
 Proceeded to AIBD for dispersal as **underage man**, ex unit, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, ex unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Aust Veterinary Hospital, Calais, ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Taken on strength of Aust Vet Hospital from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex AIBD, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1918  
 Crime: Coquelles, 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918. Absent from 9.15am till 10pm 11/6/18.  
 Award: 3 extra picquets, by CO, Aust Vet Hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Crime: Coquelles, 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918. Absent from morning parade, 5.30am.  
 Award: 2 extra picquets, by OC Aust Vet Hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Crime: Coquelles, 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918. Absent from Tattoo Roll Call, 9.15pm.  
 Award: 5 extra picquets, by OC, Aust Vet Hospital, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Crime: Coquelles, 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, Disobeying an order.  
 Award: 3 extra picquets, by OC, Aust Vet Hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Crime: Coquelles, 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918. Absent from Guard Room without permission, whilst on Picquet Duty, from 9.50pm to 10.40pm. Award: 2 extra picquets by OC, Aust Vet Hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to Aust Corps Working Party, Calais, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Taken on strength of Aust Corps Working Party from Aust Vet Hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Apprehended in Paris, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1918  
 To unit under escort, on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton and proceeded to Weymouth for RTA, on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from France on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 RTA per 'Berrima' on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Married Myrtle Eileen Lindsay Cran on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1926  
 Died on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1969

**HORSNELL** Stanley Herbert Allan William  
 Service No 2031  
 Rank Pte  
 Born London, England  
 NoK Mr William Horsnell, 82 Mineral St, Plumstead, England  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Rockdale, NSW  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation           Labourer  
 Address             George St, Rockdale, NSW  
 Outcome             RTA     23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Notes                3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
                         Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
                         Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
                         Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
                         Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
                         Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
                         Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

4th Div Traffic Det

RTA per HT 'Runic' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918

**HORSTMANN**       Herbert Vere  
 Service No         5030  
 Rank                Gnr  
 Born                Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK                Mr William Charles Horstmann, Norwood St, Toowong, Queensland  
 Enlistment        5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917           Toowong, Queensland  
 Age                 20  
 Status & Religion   Single, R.C.  
 Occupation        Clerk  
 Address            Norwood St, Toowong, Queensland  
 Outcome            **KIA** on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 Notes              Brother; Pte Vincent Herbert Horstmann, ANMEF, Rabaul  
                         14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
                         Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

3rd (Army) FAB

**KIA** on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918

**HORT**               William



Service No         5038 and 1  
 Rank                Pte  
 Born                8 Apr 1877, Geneva, Switzerland  
 NoK                (f) Mr Francis Hort & (m) Mrs Rosetta Hort  
                         (w) Mrs Sarah Grace Hort, Walker St, Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Enlistment        8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917           Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Age                 40  
 Status & Religion   Married, Meth.  
 Occupation        Tailor  
 Address            Walker St, Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome            RTA per "Khyber" on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes              Queenslanders in the Great War  
                         No 1 when 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, MG from 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 to 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
                         Then MG Depot from 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 to 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
                         Discharged medically unfit on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
                         Re-enlisted with 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
                         Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
                         Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
                         Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Taken on strength of 13<sup>th</sup> Bn ex Rfts 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

RTA per "Khyber" on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Died 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1950

**HORWOOD**

Wilfred



Service No 574  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Broadford, Victoria  
 NoK sister, Daisy Horwood, Sunny Creek, Broadford, Victoria  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth,  
 Occupation Railway employee  
 Address Broadford, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per 'Orsova' on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes

Depot from 17<sup>th</sup> Aug to 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 With 11<sup>th</sup>/5<sup>th</sup> Rfts from 11<sup>th</sup> Sep to 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 – did not embark  
 With 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Embarked per HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to hospital at Ferry Post on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, Ferry Post (mumps) on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Transferred to No 2 CCS, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted Acting CCS, Ferry Post, (paratitus) on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Discharged to unit and rejoined Bn from hospital on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 At Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 (with 'C' Coy)  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Returned from leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Failing to salute an Officer of His Majesty's forces. Awarded 72 hrs FP No 2 by CO on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Accidentally injured (crushed chest) due to fall of dugouts after shell – burial. Nature of duty; despatch carrying. If soldier to blame – No. on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted CCS (crushed chest) on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Camiers, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Etaples, on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged, Class A, to Base Depot on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 To 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest camp on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Rejoined from Rest Camp, Becourt Camp, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 469)  
 (At Polygon Wood 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To UK on leave on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined from leave on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
**MID** for actions at Villers Carbonnel on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
*"For gallantry and devotion to duty near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 28th and 29th August 1918. Lce Cpl HORWOOD carried messages under very heavy artillery and MG fire, working continuously day and night, This NCO exhibited great coolness and courage throughout the operations."*  
 MM - disapproved  
 MENTION in CORPS ORDERS  
 Is congratulated for gallant services during recent operations. – Aust Corps, RO 46.  
**WIA** (GSW L arm) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 132<sup>nd</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and transferred to CCS on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918



Admitted 50<sup>th</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Gen Hospital, Camiers, (GSW L arm) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Embarked per HS 'Ville de Liege' for England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted Gen Unit Hospital, Colchester (GSW L arm) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out No 4 CD, Hurdcott to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 RTA per 'Orsova' on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**HOSKIN**

Oliver Vivian



Service No 48  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland  
 NoK Mr A.H. Hoskin, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth  
 Occupation Telephone mechanic  
 Address Bartley St, Springhill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn/ 5th Div Sig Coy  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Divisional Signals at Tel el Kebir on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**HOSKING**

Augustus Moleville



Service No 2914  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Grafton, NSW  
 NoK Mr William Hosking, Leeville, via Casino, NSW  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Leeville, via Casino, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919

**HOTHER** Arthur James  
 Service No 4080  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Tunbridge Wells, England  
 NoK Mrs Mary Newington Hother, Hillside, Scadden St, West Guildford, WA  
 Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Emerald, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Station hand  
 Address c/o J Murray, Beaconsfield Station, Ilfracombe, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Notes Brother; Pte Stuart Killick Hother, #7024,  
 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Taken Prisoner of War at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

**HOUGHTON** Albert Victor



Service No 1924  
 Rank Pte  
 Born North Pine, Queensland  
 NoK (m) Mrs Sarah Ann Payne, Prince St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Later c/- Mrs A J Spreadborough, Box St, Clermont, Brisbane,  
 then c/- Mr H H Houghton, "Basilora", Doyles St, Milton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Prince St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 49<sup>th</sup> Bn

Embarked at Sydney on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1916  
 Disembarked in Egypt on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked for overseas to join BEF at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 13<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916

Transferred to 41<sup>st</sup> Bn at Southampton, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

**WIA** (GSW R ankle) on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Aust Gen Hosp, Wimereux on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Embarked to England per "Princess Elizabeth" from Boulogne on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted Mil Hosp Eastbourne, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Depot, via Folkestone on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

Rejoined Bn from hospital ex England on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

To hospital, 9<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, sick (trench fever) on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Div Rest Depot on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined Bn from hospital on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Granted leave to England on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined Battalion on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Reburied Heath Cemetery, 2,500 yards N of Harbonnieres, Plot 4 Row H Grave 18

**HOUGHTON**

Richard



Service No 2340  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brandon Colliery, Durham, England  
 NoK Mr Andrew & Mrs Mary Lizzie Houghton, Gray St, Keiraville, Wollongong, NSW  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Wollongong, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Blacksmith  
 Address Gray St, Keiraville, Wollongong, NSW  
 Outcome **WIA** 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at **Fromelles**, **DOW** 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn  
 Proceeded to unit at Tel el Kebir, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, canal Zone, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 To hospital sick on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (septic jaw) and transferred to CCS, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Admitted Acting CCS (influenza) on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Discharged to unit and rejoined Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Reported Missing on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** (GSW Compound wound R humerus) at Fromelles on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Previously reported Missing now reported Wounded on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted HSH Hospital, Wimereuv (GSW arm) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked per HS 'St Dennis' at Boulogne for England on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Died at Bevan Hospital, Sandgate on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 (GSW Compound wound R humerus)  
**DOW** on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916, of wounds received at Fromelles at Sandgate Hosp, Kent, England.  
 Buried Hetton-Le-Hole Cemetery, Durham, England, 222. (Private burial)

Arrived in Suez on 15 April 1916 and joined 31st Bn on 22 April 16. After a short period in hospital for flu he rejoined 31 Bn and subsequently moved with the Unit to Marseilles on 23 Jun 1916 and then to the front in Northern France.

He was reported missing on 19 July on the 1st day of the Battle of Fromelles but was located on 20 July with a gunshot wound to the arm. He was repatriated to England on 23 July but died at Bevan Hospital in Sandgate on 5 Aug 1916. He was privately buried at Hetton Lane Cemetery Durham near where his Aunt lived. LEST WE FORGET.

**HOULIHAN**

Michael John

Service No 3377  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Hughenden, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Ellen Houlihan, McDonald St, Millchester, Charters Towers, Qld.  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Charters Towers, Qld  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address McDonald St, Millchester, Charters Towers, Qld.  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**HOVE** Ernest  
**HOVEY**  
Service No 3021  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Ellen Hove (HOVEY) [Stepmother], Ferry St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland  
(w) Mrs Ivy Isabella Hovey, 14 Regent St, Petrie Terrace, Queensland  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address 14 Regent St, Petrie Terrace, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked per 'Marathon' at Brisbane on 27 Oct 1916  
  
49<sup>th</sup> Bn  
  
RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Died 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1937

**HOVE** Douglas Alfred  
Service No 4320  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Mary Ellen Hove, c/o Mrs Keys, Allen St, Wooloongabba, Brisbane, Qld  
Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 32  
Status & Religion Married, Meth.  
Occupation Tanner  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Mate of Pte 4303 Harry Forrest and Pte 4801 John Hockins  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched out to unit on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
To hospital sick, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 591)  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DCS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (influenza) on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged to duty on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
To hospital sick, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DCS, 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Discharged to duty on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
To UK on leave on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
To hospital sick, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (VD) transferred to CCS, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Admitted 37<sup>th</sup> CCs, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (VD) on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Transferred to 39<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Discharged to 5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ (total period 55 days) on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex sick, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918  
Marched out to unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Detached with 5<sup>th</sup> Division Educational School, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn from 5<sup>th</sup> Div Educational School, on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from England, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HOWARD**

Service No 1543  
Rank Pte  
Born Maryborough, Queensland  
NoK sister, Mrs Chateris, postal address, Hapsburg, Isis Branch, Qld; telegraphic address, Corgalba, Isis Branch, Qld  
Mrs Eunice Ethel Howard, Ferry St, Maryborough, Queensland  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Maryborough, Queensland  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,  
Occupation Plumber  
Address Ferry St, Maryborough, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Serapeum, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS SW lower R leg and transferred to Amb Train, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> NZ Stat Hospital (SW both thighs), on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England, from 3<sup>rd</sup> NZ Stat Hospital, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted Queen Mary's Hospital, Southend on Sea, (GSW R leg) on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, (GSW leg) on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Discharged to Perham Downs, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Discharged to furlough on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
**Married** on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 at The Parish Church, St John the Baptist, Church of England, Southend, Essex, by Thomas P Stevens  
Groom: Alfred HOWARD, 22 Haygate Ave, Southend on Sea, Essex Age 24 yrs Soldier/Bachelor  
Father: George Howard, Carpenter and builder  
Bride: Eunice Ethel BRIDGE, 65 Rochford Rd, Prittlewell, Age 21 yrs Spinster  
Father: William Drew Bridge, Captain Merchant Service  
Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Marched out of 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, for England, 'PB' on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Detached for duty with AIF HQ, London, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Temp attachment with No 2 Comm Depot, (31<sup>st</sup> Bn), on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Sick to Harefield Hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, (traumatic neuritis) ex HQ, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Discharged to duty AIF HQ, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Rejoined AIF HQ, ex hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Approval given for return to Australia as a medical case to accompany wife at end of Dec. by AIF HQ, London on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
*Approval given for the return to Australia of Pte 1543 Albert Howard as a Medical case in order that he may accompany his wife who has booked a passage on a transport leaving towards the end of the month.*  
*Medical certificate has been submitted stating that he is fit to travel on other than a Hospital Ship or Ambulance Transport. He has been granted leave pending embarkation and his address whilst on leave is - 243 Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, London W.*  
Marriage Certificate and Birth Certificate handed to authorities in London (Horsferry Rd) prior to RTA. Separation pay held up pending production of certificates. Money urgently required. - May 1920, at 293 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld.  
RTA per HT 'Osterley' with wife and son, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**HOWARD**

Clement Robert



Service No 5394  
Rank Pte

Born Childers, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Robert Charles MacKintosh & Mrs Mary Jane Howard, Fairfield Hummock, Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917 Maryborough, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Fairfield Hummock, Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Queenslanders in the Great War Brother Pte N.W. Howard  
 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919

**HOWARD**

Eric John

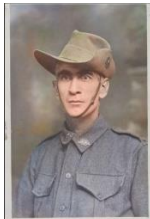


Service No 2919 (2949)  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mr Sidney & Mrs Evelyn Amelia Howard, Seven Hills, NSW  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1916 Seven Hills, NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Fireman  
 Address Seven Hills, NSW  
 Outcome **DOW** on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery  
 Notes 'C' Coy Depot Bn, Casula, from 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb to 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, to 1<sup>st</sup> Div Pioneers, Tel el Kebir, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Ivernia' at Alexandria, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Reported at Base Depot, Etaples, ex HMT 'Ivernia' on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Proceeded to join 1<sup>st</sup> Pioneer Bn, from 1<sup>st</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Taken on strength 1<sup>st</sup> Pnr Bn, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Fld Amb (SW neck) and transferred to No 6 Motor Amb Convoy, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**DOW** at 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery by Rev A H Broughton, (attached 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS)

**HOWARD**

Jack W John (John Morley)

(aka John MORLEY)



Service No 258  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Calcutta, India, incorrect re Anne Betts, b Yambuk, Victoria  
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Sarah (nee Baseden) Howard (both dec)  
 Brother; Mr Frederick T Howard, 2 Princes St, Prahan, Melbourne, Victoria  
 friend, James Palmer, South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Richmond River, NSW

Age 44  
 Status & Religion Widower, R.C.  
 Occupation Painter  
 Address South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France, Reburied at Pheasant Wood Cemetery, Fromelles  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 At Ferry Post, 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916. Improperly dressed on parade (unshaven) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916.  
 Awarded: 1 day extra guard by Capt G.G. Robertson, 'A' Coy  
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916\  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France,  
 The identification marks found on Prisoner of War are inspected by General War Bureau (of Red Cross) and shown in the list under the heading - Dead  
 Identity disc received from Germany  
 Reburied at Pheasant Wood Cemetery, Fromelles

## HOWARD

John Thomas

"Jack"



Service No 4544  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Stawell, Victoria  
 NoK (f) Mr James Howard, West Wyalong, NSW  
 (w) Mrs Edith Ellen Howard, Miram Vale, Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Children: Kathleen Patricia Howard & Muriel Ellen Howard

Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Commercial/Storekeeper hardware store  
 Address Miram Vale, Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918, buried at Adelaide Cemetery Villers-Bretonneux, III. H. 16.  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 17<sup>th</sup> Nov to 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23<sup>rd</sup> December, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Sick to hospital, Fovant, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (farix R leg) on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to Depot on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from hospital, Fovant, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Offence: At Hurdcott on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917. Absent without leave from 9.30am parade. Awarded 5 days CB & 2 extra Guards, by Lieut Arthur  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to join unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
 To hospital sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to DRS, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn, (varicose veins) on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To CCS, and admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To Amb Train on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Was previously Btn Canteen Cpl (see Red Cross file)  
 To hospital sick on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to CCS (scabies) on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 50<sup>th</sup> CCS on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917



To Amb Train, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 20<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (scabies) on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Harve, from hospital, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched out to join unit on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 On 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918 (from **War Diary**) *“At 3.15 a.m. a raiding party consisting of Lieut Thompson, MC, and Lieut Jennings, MC, and 42 OR attempted to raid enemy trench in P.5.a.3.3. Party was divided into two parties of 1 NCO and 10 men with Lewis Gun as covering parties, and Assault party consisted of Lieut Jennings, MC, and 20 OR. Covering parties were posted in J.34.d.4.0 and J.34.d.9.0. Lieut Thompson, MC, O/C Raid, was established at latter point with telephones and Pte Mildare, the latter to act as interrupter. The Assault party moved out and started wire cutting about 1.30 a.m. the two Bangalore Torpedoes being taken out by two sappers A.E. for use if necessary. Three belts of wire had been cut and party were on fourth when they were heard and M.G. fire and bombs were directed at them. The party sustained casualties – 3 killed and 7 wounded – and as the element of surprise had gone, it was impossible to carry on with the raid. Party withdrew to our lines with all the wounded and bodies of two men. The body of the third man had to be left in enemy wire. An attempt was made to recover it, but it was impossible as it was within bombing range.”*  
 Killed in raiding party at Bouzencourt with Sgt A T Baker, # 4976 informing **KIA** on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918,  
 Buried at Hamelet, Sht 62D, O.6.D.4.5 by Bn Padre, Capt Malcolmson  
 Buried at Adelaide Cemetery Villers-Bretonneux, III. H. 16.  
*“I remember that Howard was killed in an early morning raid on 25<sup>th</sup> May, on the left of Hamel (4 kilos from Corbie). He was struck in the chest by a ‘stick bomb’. He lived only a short time, dying on the stretcher.”*  
 Cpl 3643A Alexander Thompson, IV Platoon, ‘A’ Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
*“I was out on the raiding party with Pte J T Howard at Bouzencourt on the 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918 when he was killed by machine gun bullet, and we brought his body back to the line.”* Pte 1061 George Serong, IV Platoon, ‘A’ Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
*“I knew casualty.... He was in front line on the banks of the Somme at Vaire. He went out on a raid on the enemy’s strong post and was wounded by a machine gun bullet while out there. He was carried out by the Battalion stretcher bearers and I believe he died on the way out. I was in the same raid as him and saw him soon after he was hit. I do not know where he is buried.”* Pte E Draisey  
*“I knew him well. He lived at Bundaberg, Queensland, and used to work in a hardware store. He was about 27, tall. He came with the 12<sup>th</sup> Reinforcements to the 31<sup>st</sup> Battn. On the 25<sup>th</sup> May we were at Bouzencourt holding the line. In the early morning, Howard was one of a raiding party. He was killed, I think by a bomb. I saw his body brought in.....”* Pte 4610 George Totten, I Platoon, ‘A’ Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
*“I knew casualty .... He was in front line at Vaire. He was known as ‘Jack’ aged 28 years. He went out on the road on the enemy lines and he was killed whilst taking machine gun post. Casualty was hit by machine gun bullets which entered his body and legs. He was carried out and buried at Hamelet. I was present at his burial and he was buried by Padre Malcolmson from Cootamundra. A cross was erected with his name number and unit on it.”*  
 Pte 776 Charles Edward Young  
*“Howard was in a raid at Bouzencourt near Hamel on the Somme front, and was killed in the enemy’s front line, bombed through the neck, on the night 25<sup>th</sup> May. Death was instantaneous. I saw the corpse on the following night when it was brought in. We buried him in a churchyard cemetery at Hamelet near Corbie.”* Lieut A H Hill  
*“He was of ‘A’ Coy, 1<sup>st</sup> Platoon. At Bouzencourt on 25<sup>th</sup> May, he was in a night raid, and was killed outright by a shell. Hit all over, was hardly recognisable. I know nothing of the burial. His body was taken by boat down the Somme Canal. Christian name ‘Jack’ and he came from Queensland.”*  
 Pte 1966 B J Alfred, I Platoon, ‘A’ Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
*“He was in ‘A’ Coy. Refer to Pte McGuire, ‘A’ Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, who is now in France, for he was in the same raid at Bouzencourt and there saw him killed.....”* Pte 1558 PW O’Brien, ‘A’ Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
*“I knew him, he was in ‘A’ Coy, and was formerly the Battn Canteen Cpl. His first name was Jack .....”*  
 Pte 4265 Robert Bowers, X Platoon, ‘C’ Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
*“Pte JT Howard was killed on a raid on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918”*  
 told by Lieut Jennings to Cpl 4353 LM Osborne, ‘C’ Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

## HOWARD

Service No	John Wolseley 1770
Rank	Pte
Born	Roma, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas Llewlyn Howard, East Lynne, Wallumbilla, Queensland
Enlistment	4 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 East Lynne, Wallumbilla, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	East Lynne, Wallumbilla, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	2 <sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Disembarked at Suez (ex HMT 'Demosthenes') on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, from 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, (III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn) at Duntroon Plateau, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (GSW L hand) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, (GSW upper extremities), on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred from 25<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital to Conval Depot (No 3 Large Rest Camp, Boulogne) on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 To Base Details (fit) on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Crime: At Boulogne, 14/9/16. When on active service, absent from 9pm to 6.15am, 15/9/16.  
 Award: Deprived of 2 days' pay. Total forfeiture: 3 days' pay  
 Marched out to England from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, with a Draft of PB Personnel, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Classified B2A at Perham Downs, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out to 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, for duty, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Attached for duty to 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
     *(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
 FGCM held on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 President: Lt Col B A Wark, 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn  
 Charge: Deserting His Majesty's Service  
 Plea: Not Guilty  
 Finding: Not guilty of desertion but guilty of AWL from 3.30pm 21/10/17 till about 1.30pm 23/10/17.  
 Sentence: 1 years IHL  
 Confirmed by Major Gen J T Hobbs, CB, VD, Commanding 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Division, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Period on arrest awaiting trial, 7 days  
 AWL 3 days  
 Proceeded to Anzac FP Compound for safe custody awaiting confirmation, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Reference FGCM held 31/10/17. Sentence of 1 year IHL has been suspended by AAG for  
 General Commanding 2<sup>nd</sup> Army dated 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac FP Compound, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Sentence has been remitted by GOC, 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 at Bouzencourt, remaining at duty ('A' Coy)  
 To UK on leave on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1915 Personnel), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
 Sick to 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, (furunculosis) on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Offence: Dartford, 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919. AWL from 1800, 22/2/19 to 0700, 23/2/19.2. Dummy bed.  
 Award: Admonished by OC 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919. Forfeits 1 days pay.  
 Discharged to furlough on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 and to report to HQ on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Granted extension of leave from 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar to 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched in from hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Married Louisa Fredericka Klein on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1921  
 Occupation Kangaroo shooter in Mar 1944, at Braystead, Russell St, Wallumbilla, Qld  
 Died on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1982

**HOWARD** Robert James



Service No	1619
Rank	Pte
Born	Scotts Creek, Victoria
NoK	Mr Francis & Mrs Margaret Jane Howard, Scotts Creek, Victoria

Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Cobden, Victoria  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Scotts Creek, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-David Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix, III. F. 11.  
 Notes brother: David Howard, Scott's Creek via Timboon, Vic  
 9 months with Light Horse, Camperdown; discharged, left district.  
 Enlisted 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 at Cobden, re-examined at Melbourne on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915  
 Comrade, Cpl Edward Jackson # 1615, 31st Bn,  
 Depot 16<sup>th</sup> Aug to 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 With 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 5<sup>th</sup> Bn from 11<sup>th</sup> Sep to 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 In isolation from 10<sup>th</sup> Oct to 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 – did not embark.  
 With 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Wandilla", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked ex HMT "Wandilla" at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, at Serapeum, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Crime, at Morbecque, 14/7/1916. Conduct to the good order and military discipline. Talking in the ranks. Awarded 3 days C.B. by Capt Sharp.  
 Reported Missing on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Court of Inquiry, held on 1<sup>st</sup> August 1917. Previously reported Missing, now pronounced KILLED IN ACTION.  
 Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW  
 Extract from folder of grave of 1619 Pte R.J. Howard Buried Rue-David Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix, Plot 2, Row F. 61.  
 Identity disc of the late No 1619 Pte R.J. Howard, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, forwarded to Mr Francis Howard, Scott's Creek, Vic on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1921 by Graves Registrations Units, Exhumations.  
**KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-David Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix, III. F. 11.

**HOWARD** Thomas McLennan Wieneke  
 Service No 1265  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Mitchell, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Thomas Howard, Wallumbilla, Queensland  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation  
 Address Wallumbilla, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 41st Bn  
 Embarked A30 HMAT "Borda" at Sydney on 5 Jun 1916

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

**HOWARD** William John  
 Service No 4809  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Devon, England  
 NoK Mrs Mary Howard, 36 High St, Okehampton, Devon, England  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Sugar Chemist  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup>Bn  
 Embarked

RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**HOWAT**

John

Service No 96  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1888, Ayr, Scotland  
 NoK Mr John Howat, Stewarton, Ayrshire, Scotland  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Casino, NSW  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres  
 Occupation Tailor  
 Address c/o Mrs Jenner, Holman St, Casino, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn / 5th MG Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919**HOWELL**

Henry John

Service No 2956  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Newtown, NSW  
 NoK Mr Robert W & Mrs Jane Elizabeth (nee Fullman) Howell, Ryan St, Railway Town, Broken Hill, NSW  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Casula, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Driver  
 Address Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916WIA on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 61<sup>st</sup> Bn, England on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per "Devanha" on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

**HOWELL**

Leslie James Henry

Service No 2140  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Wyong NSW  
 NoK Mr Ernest & Mrs Harrit Howell, O'Brien's Estate, Cessnock, NSW  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Clipper  
 Address Wyong, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per HS "Kanowna" on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Admitted to 8<sup>th</sup> Aust Fld Amb, Broadhead North with diarrhoea, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Discharged to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Rejoined unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
WIA (GSW hands and foot – severe) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Calais on HS "Dieppe" for England on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per HS "Kanowna" due GSW R elbow, R thigh & L wrist, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Discharged at Sydney on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

**HOWELLS** Frank George  
Service No 2344  
Rank Pte  
Born Sydney, NSW  
NoK Mr Michael Howells, Leslie St, Marrickville, NSW  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Lithgow, NSW  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Lithgow, NSW  
Outcome RTA per "Sardinia" on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per "Sardinia" on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Discharged in Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919

**HOWELLS** William Edgar  
Service No 2335A  
Rank Pte  
Born Newcastle, NSW  
NoK Mrs Emma Howells, Glebe Rd, Adamstown, NSW  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Poplin Rd, Adamstown, NSW  
Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Khyber' on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919

**HOWLEY** William  
Service No 2016  
Rank Pte  
Born Woolloomooloo, Sydney, NSW  
NoK sister, Amy Doushoe, Park Rd, Woy Woy, NSW  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Hurstville, Sydney, NSW  
Age 32  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Carpenter  
Address c/o Mrs McGowan, Dorah St, Hurstville, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916

**WIA** (GSW leg) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Queen's Civil Hospital, Birmingham, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

C. Sig C.

RTA per "Nestor" on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

**HOY**

Charles



Service No 4317  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Margaret Maxwell Hoy, 234 Denison St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 35  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 234 Denison St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes Rockhampton, Queensland  
 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
 48th Bn  
 RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**HOY**

Cyril Amadee

Service No 808  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born St Kilda, Victoria  
 NoK Mr S J Hoy, 90 Packington St, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Painter  
 Address 90 Packington St, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

**HUDSON**

Arthur



Rank 2/Lieut

Born 25 Feb 1875, Greenwich, London, England  
 NoK Mrs Violet Josephine Forbes (remarried widow), c/o Winchcombe Carson Ltd, Bridge St, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Sydney, NSW  
 Age 40  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Tea buyer and expert of Sydney  
 Address c/o CE Murnin & Co, Gresham St, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Notes AWM photo 3<sup>rd</sup>Rfts, DAX2665  
 Served 2 yrs with Middlesex Yeomanry  
 3<sup>rd</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Marched out to 31st Bn at Tel el Kebir, Egypt on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1916  
 ToS 31st Bn with 'B' Coy, VI Platoon at Ferry Post, Egypt on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked, HMT Honorata at Alexandria, Egypt on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Wounded and **KIA** at Fromelles on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Killed while crossing No Man's Land at Fromelles (ref Bean)  
 REPORTED MISSING at Fromelles on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

**HUDSON** Arthur Frederick  
 Service No 5031  
 Rank 2/Lt  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Frederick William Hudson, Kalbar, via Ipswich, Queensland  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Law Clerk  
 Address Kalbar, via Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 6th (Army) FA Bde  
  
 RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**HUDSON** Edward



Service No 3823  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Barcardine, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Hudson, PO Innisfail, Queensland  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Innisfail, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address PO Innisfail, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOD** on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup>Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on



**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R hand) and transferred to 1<sup>3rd</sup> Can CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS and transferred to AMB Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Aust General Hospital, Wimereux (SW R hand) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Transferred to and admitted to 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Transferred to No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Offence: At No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, 10/10/17. Absent from 'Line of March' at 2pm 10/10/17 to 10.45pm 12/10/17 (1 day 20 ¾ hrs). Award: 10 days FP No 2 by CO No 3 Rest Camp on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 and forfeits 3 days pay.

Total forfeiture: 13 days pay

Marched in under escort from hospital, to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Rejoined unit on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917

To UK on leave on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Granted leave extension, UK, from 18<sup>th</sup> Mar to 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919

Tried by the Civil Powers at Croydon Borough Police Court on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919. Offence at Croydon on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919, assault, and sentenced to 1 month's Hard Labour (and removed to HM Prison, Wandsworth)

Released from HM Prison, Wandsworth on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 and ordered to proceed overseas to France to rejoin his unit Query from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to AIF HQ, as to where he rejoins, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 (3<sup>rd</sup> Bn absorbed into 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn)

Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA on 4<sup>th</sup> Mat 1919

Embarked for England from AIBD, Le Havre, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919

Marched in from France to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford (severely ill) on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**DOD** at 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Buried Australian Military Burial Ground, Brookwood, Consecrated Ground, Section D Grave No 227 on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

## HUDSON

George Bowden



Service No	710
Rank	Pte
Born	Mathoura NSW
NoK	Miss Alice Hudson, Mathoura, NSW
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Echuca, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Mathoura, NSW
Outcome	RTA 8 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	AWM Photo DA09872, c August 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i>

**WIA** (gas) while detached to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (gassed mustard) and transferred to CCS, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Admitted 21<sup>st</sup> CCS (gas) on 13<sup>th</sup> May and transferred to Amb Train on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> General Hospital Rouen, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on

**HUDSON** Herbert James  
 Service No 453  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Leamington England  
 NoK (w) Mrs Edith A Hudson, 93 Merton St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic  
 sister, Miss Ellen Jones Hudson, Porepunkah, Bright, Victoria  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 43  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Woolpresser  
 Address Porepunkah, Bright, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes Originally assigned # 553 in embarkation roll there was also a # 553A (same roll), referred to as # 453 in correspondence re Lt Hudson and Nominal Roll, Aust Archives  
 Brother: Pte Percy Thomas Beale Hudson  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn / VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup>Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** (shell shock) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Appointed L/Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per HS A14, 'Euripides' trench feet & injured back, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Mar 1918 thence overland to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

**HUGHES**



William Whitall



Service No 2593  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Carvarral, Rockhampton, Queensland, Orphanage  
 NoK (w) Mrs Emily Hughes (widow), 11 Catherine Rd, St Ann's Rd, Sth Tottenham, N15, England  
 Brother; Mr George Bertram Hughes, Truman's Siding, Mackay, Queensland  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Dealer in Cattle  
 Address Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 in the advance (Battle of Amiens)  
 Notes Brother; Richard Douglas Hughes, # 6028, 9th Bn  
 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 9<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on HMAT "Kyarra" in Brisbane on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1915  
 Admitted to 4<sup>th</sup> A. Hospital, Cairo (mumps) on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Discharged to duty on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1915 to rejoin unit at Tel el Kebir  
 Proceeded to join BEF per HT 'Saxonia' from Alexandria on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916, disembarking at Marseilles 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916  
**WIA**(SW L knee) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 at Pozieres (with 9<sup>th</sup>Bn)  
 Embarked on HS "St Andrew" from Rouen for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, London (L contused knee) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> WGH, Newport on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 3<sup>rd</sup>TrngBde, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Base Depot, Etaples on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Transferred to and marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ('A' Coy) on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Promoted L/Cpl vice K Renouf on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Promoted Cpl vice F G Douglas, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To hospital sick on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Fld Amb, (laryngitis) on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Transferred 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Engrs, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Ceased to be detached to 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Engrs, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Rejoined Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Proceeded to join 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, L/Deverill, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, via Southampton, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex Supernumery 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Reported WIA on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Now reported KIA  
**KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 in the advance (Battle of Amiens) ('A' Coy)  
 Buried at Bayonvillers Sht 62D SE S.9 W.3.4. 25.75 by Rev L.V. Dowling attached to 11<sup>th</sup> Bn

**HUHN** Otto  
 Service No 3817  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Warwick, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Augusta Huhn, Chinchilla, Queensland  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916 Chinchilla, Queensland  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Chinchilla, Queensland  
 Outcome  
 Notes Brother, Pte William Huhn, # 3088,  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

**HULL** Douglas Edward  
 Service No 697  
 Rank Pte  
 Born London, England  
 NoK brother, Mont Hull, Box 40, Balford, Transvaal, South Africa  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Gardener  
 Address Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** (GSW face & neck) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW face & neck) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
  
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1920

**HULLAH**

John



John Hullah is the first of the Platoon Privates listed on the plaque. He was an original 'A' Company member and was probably regarded as one of the more experienced men. He was WIA at Fromelles and then again in April 1918, and recently returned from hospital just prior to the Battle of Amiens. He showed his experience on the 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 (awarded MM) and served with the Platoon throughout the Battalions actions up to the cessation of hostilities. At this stage he was hospitalised with influenza which developed into broncho-pneumonia. Fortunately, he recovered and was returned to Australia, though his death in 1942, aged 47 years, was most likely premature due to his war service. His service record follows:

<b>HULLAH</b>	John
Service No	222
Rank	Pte
Born	c 1895, Freestone, Queensland
NoK	Mr William & Margaret Hullah, Mondure Estate, via Wondai, NC Line, Queensland
Enlistment	29 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Wondai, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Mondure Estate, via Wondai, NC Line, Queensland
Outcome RTA	9 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919
Notes	AWM Photo DA11871, c October 1915 and DA11870, c October 1915

Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** (GSW R elbow) at Fromelles on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS and Amb Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Gen Hosp, Boulogne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked on HS "St David" at Boulogne for England, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Roust Hall Hospital, VAD, Tunbridge Wells, (SW elbow) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, and granted furlough on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Reported back from furlough to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs and reclassified Class A on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, from England on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined unit from wounded ex 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To hospital, sick (mumps) on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> CCS and to Amb Train (mumps) on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916/1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> Stat Hosp, Rouen, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to No 2 Conv Depot, Rouen on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, Rouen, (Class A) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To hospital, sick (trench feet), on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station-8<sup>th</sup> AFA, (trench feet) on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Detached to Anzac Light Railway on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit from detachment to Anzac Light Railway, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To UK on leave on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (R leg, sev) on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> AF Amb and transferred to 20<sup>th</sup> CCS on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> SA Gen Hospital, Abbeville, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Invalided per HS "Pictor du Connick" to UK (GSW foot & R thigh) on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted General Hospital, Colchester (GSW R leg, sev) on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Hareford, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged and granted furlough on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1918 and to report No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AIF HQ ex furlough on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred from No 4 Comm Depot to O'seas Trng Bn, Long Deverill on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex O'seas Trng Bn, Long Deverill, via Folkestone on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Harve, ex wounded on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched out to unit and rejoined unit ex wounded on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Awarded **MM** for actions 8<sup>th</sup> August :

*“During the attack of the 31<sup>st</sup> Btn from WARFUSEE-ABANCOURT on the 8/8/1918 this man did splendid work as No 1 Lewis Gunner, displaying great skill in the tactical handling of his weapon and supplying covering fire for neighbouring Sections on many occasions. He showed what can be done by a skilful and determined man using a Lewis Gun. On reaching the RED line he prevented a hostile gun crew from recovering a 77mm gun, which had been abandoned by the enemy as a direct result of the accuracy of his fire.”*

To hospital, sick (influenza) on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> AF Amb (influenza) on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Aust Gen Hospital, Abbeville, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Embarked HS “Pictor du Connick” for England (pneumonia) on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (broncho pneumonia) on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged and granted furlough on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Granted extension of leave at AIF HQ, London, from 10<sup>th</sup> to 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per “Ascanius” on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Died 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1942

**HUMPHREY** Frederick William



Service No 342  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Henry & Mrs Louisa Humphrey, Mitcham Rd, Mitcham, Victoria  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Footscray, Victoria  
 Age 38  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Blacksmith  
 Address 12 Napier St, Footscray, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Notes AWM photo: H01390  
 Original, No 2 Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT “Hororata” on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

Killed and buried in 'No Mans Land' informant Pte Phillip Hawkins, # 319, 'A' Coy  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

**HUNGERFORD** Frederick



Service No 3576  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Apr 1894, Moonbi, NSW  
 NoK Mr Walter Henry Hungerford, Tennyson Ave, Turra Murra, North Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Charleville, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Bush worker  
 Address Charleville, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkstone, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to join unit on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Crime: 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917. Losing by neglect, Government property in that he lost on 21/1/17, one small box respirator.  
 Award: Cost of respirator debited to current account, £1/16/-

Appointed L/Cpl on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
**WIA** (SW multi, face shoulder, R thigh) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW face, arm, & legs) and transferred to CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Eastbourne, (GSW face, shoulder & R thigh) on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per HT 'Arawa' due anmylosis R shoulder joint, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Married Myee May Schofield, at St James Church of England, Wyong, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1923  
 Died at Concord Repat Hospital, NSW, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1947  
 Buried Woronora Cemetery, Sutherland, NSW

**HUNT** Fred  
 Service No 4763  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Manchester England  
 NoK Mrs Betty Hunt, Hooley Hill, Ashton, Lancashire, England  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Mackay, Queensland  
 Age 33  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Storeman  
 Address Mackay, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

**HUNT** George  
 Service No 4400 (6335)  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Isisford, Queensland  
 NoK Mr George William Hunt, Ash St, Barcaldine, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Dorothy Gwendoline (nee Willmot) Hunt  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Longreach, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Motor driver/ mechanic  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
 27th Bn

RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917

**HUNT** Peter  
 Service No 5032  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Hollywell, Wales  
 NoK (m) Mrs Margaret North, 74 Fonthall Rd, Kirkdale, Liverpool, England  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 28



Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 41st Bn

RTA 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

**HUNT** Thomas Vincent



Service No 1054  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Kilmore, Victoria  
 NoK brother, John Hunt, 240 Madeline St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Carlton, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 43  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Baker  
 Address 240 Madeline St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered VC Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Notes AWM Photo DA10407, c September 1915  
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

**KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered VC Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Identity disc and paybook handed over by Germans, List 9/9/16  
 Among the missing of Fromelles Buried Pheasant Wood military Cemetery, Fromelles

**HUNT** Walter Edward  
 Service No 3815  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Wilcannia, NSW  
 NoK Mr George Hunt, c/o Mrs A Holt, 145 West St, Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Townsville, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Kangaroo shooter  
 Address Townsville, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per HM "Karmala" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 26<sup>th</sup> Bn then 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

**WIA** (GSW elbow & R side) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted No 8 Stat Hospital, Wimmereux, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Edmonton Hospital due GSW on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per HM "Karmala" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919



**HUNTER**

Frederick William  
 Service No 2336  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born London, England  
 NoK Mrs Emma Louisa Hunter, Catherine Hill Bay, NSW  
 Children; Ruby Moreen Crabb & Eva Marion Hunter  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
 Age 36  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Catherine Hill Bay, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers ?  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 To 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Taken on strength 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, Ferry Post, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl J Scott promoted Sgt), on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Wounded to hospital on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW foot) on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To Amb Train, on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted St John's Hospital, Etaples, on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Embarked at Calais on HS 'Antwerpen' ex St John Amb, (GSW foot) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Leicester, (GSW foot, severe) on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, to Southampton for RTA, on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 RTA per HS 'Karoola' due GSW foot, left Avonmouth, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged at Sydney on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

**HUNTER**

Horace David



Service No 2333  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Newcastle, NSW  
 NoK Mr D E Hunter, King St, Raymond Terrace, Newcastle, NSW  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Motor driver  
 Address King St, Raymond Terrace, Newcastle, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Notes AWM Photo P05758.004  
 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Appointed A/Cpl without extra duty pay, at 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Reverted to Pte on joining unit on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 8th LTM Bty from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Sick to hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (sore feet) and to CCS, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, (bronchitis) on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Havre, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged to Base Details, Havre, on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AGBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Classified 'A' on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to 5<sup>th</sup> Div TMB, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, ex AGBD, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Believed MIA on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
 Believed KIA on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
*(It is definitely known that this man did not reach the German line which was soon afterwards occupied by our troops. Believed killed in heavy enemy barrage.)*  
**KIA** on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917

**HUNTER** William Andrew Peter  
 Service No 1017  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Tarraville, Sth Gippsland, Victoria  
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Fanny Hunter, 99 Eastwood St, Kensington, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Kensington, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Tailor  
 Address 99 Eastwood St, Kensington, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Brother; Pte 838 John Francis Reuben Hunter, 29<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 32nd Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 29<sup>th</sup> Bn, at Moascar, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Reverts to Pte on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1916

**WIA** (gassed) on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Embarked on "Pieter de Cornick" for England (gassed) on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Transferred to and taken on strength of 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

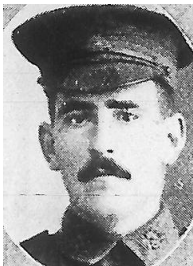
RTA per Wyreema" on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**HUNTER** William Andrews  
 Service No 3342  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Mackay, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Bridget Hunter, South Sydney St, Mackay, Queensland  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Baker  
 Address South Sydney St, Mackay, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

15th Bn

RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Died 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1970

**HURFORD** Alfred James



Service No 3576  
 Rank L/Cpl

Born Moonbi, NSW  
 NoK Mr Walter Henry Hungerford, Tennyson Ave, Turra Murra, North Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Charleville, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Bush worker  
 Address Charleville, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 WIA (GSW multiple) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per D22 for anmylosis of R shoulder on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Died 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1947

**HURLEY** Fred  
 Service No 2959  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Emily Hurley, Riverstone, NSW  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Casula, Sydney NSW  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Riverstone, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

5th Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 thence for Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney on

**HURRELL** Bert William  
 Service No 468  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Cornwall, England  
 NoK cousin, Miss Annie Marsh, Annie St, Kogarah, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Townsville, Qld  
 Age 34  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Townsville, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 WIA (SW L arm – compound fracture) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital (GSW face) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England (GSW upper extremities) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, Northamptonshire (com Fract of Radius) on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to Harefield from Middlesex on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Offence at Harefield on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916. AWL in that he was absent from 1<sup>st</sup> AAH. Harefield from 8.30 pm on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 to 8.15 pm on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916. Awarded 3 days CB and forfeits 3 days pay.  
 Discharged from Harefield for furlough and to report to Weymouth on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Reported from hospital to AHQ, London on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 and granted furlough til 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 then report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth.  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 RTA per HS "Benalla" due GSW L arm on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged at Sydney on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Address: - Dorrieville, Burge Rd, Woy Woy, NSW

Died 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1946

## HURSE

George



Service No 4346 and 1249  
Rank Pte  
Born Charlton, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Emma Primrose Hurse, Warra, Queensland  
Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
Age 31  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Contractor  
Address Toowoomba, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes Enlisted originally with 9th Rfts, 5th LH as # 1249, RTA and reenlisted 11th Rfts  
11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

**WIA** (gas shell) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
Embarked for England on HS "Jan Brydel" (gas shell bronchitis) on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

RTA per "Orontes" on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919

## HURST

Matthew Henry



Service No 4543  
Rank Sgt  
Born London, England  
NoK Mr Henry George Hurst, Hunter St, Bunderberg, Queensland  
Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Emerald, Queensland  
Age 34  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Miner  
Address Hunter St, Bunderberg, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes Mate of Pte Mathew Frederick Hampson (KIA) and Pte Dave Linklater  
12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

With 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

To Paris on leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Rejoined unit ex leave on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**WIA** (SW L arm) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

To 61<sup>st</sup> CCS on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Disembarked at Southampton on duty from France, to report to No 2 Comm Depot on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918  
 RTA per HT "Leicestershire" from Liverpool on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919

**HUSTON**

Marcus James, "Mark"



Service No 4075  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Clermont, Queensland  
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Frances Emma Huston  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Emerald, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer/ Drover  
 Address Clermont, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917

Proceeded to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Course in Pigeon Duties at 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Signal School, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917, ('D' Coy, RO 591)  
 Rejoined from Signal School, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from hospital, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 thence to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Died on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1994 at RSL Pinjarra Hills War Home, Brisbane  
 Buried Wondai Cemetery, Queensland

**HUTCHINSON**

Rupert John



Service No 700  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr T H Hutchinson, cnr Morrah and Park Sts, Parkville, Melbourne, Vic  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Parkville, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres  
 Occupation Collector  
 Address cnr Morrah and Park Sts, Parkville, Melbourne, Vic  
 Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo DA11464, c October 1915,  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 8th LH  
 With 'C' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Broadmeadows on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915

With 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of Imperial Camel Corps at Abbassia on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Sick to hospital, 1<sup>st</sup> MBFA, (heat exhaustion) on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Rejoined No 1 Coy, ICC on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> MBFA (tonsillitis) on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Discharged to duty on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted to 1<sup>st</sup> MBFA (abrasions to knee) on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Discharged to duty on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Camel Bn 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 to 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Sick to hospital on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> AGH, Port Said with Malaria on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 To rest camp, Port Said on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched out to 5<sup>th</sup> Bde Details, Moascar ex hospital on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 To 4<sup>th</sup> LHT Regiment on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to LH Details due re-organisation of Camel Corps, from 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918 to 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> LH Reg on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> LH at Moascar on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 RTA per HT "Malta" from Kantara on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne medically unfit on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**HUTCHINSON** William Will or Hutchy



Service No 875  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Perth WA  
 NoK (f) Mr Joseph Hutchinson & Mrs Janey Hutchinson (deceased), 8 Buckley St, Essendon, Melbourne, Victoria  
 (w) Mrs Amelia H Hutchinson  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Port Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.  
 Occupation Storeman  
 Address 42 Liardet St, Port Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes Family obituary, sister, Mrs Barrie, brother Robert Hutchinson, brother, L/Cpl Thomas Hutchinson WIA  
 Obituary by employees and friends at Beauchamp Brothers, Auctioneers  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th Army Bde AFA  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to Imperial Camel Corps on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916

**KIA** 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

**HUTSON** Arthur James



Service No 4050  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Charters Towers, Queensland  
 NoK Mr James Hutson, Roselle Siding, nr Richmond, North Qld  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Charters Towers, Qld  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Selector

Address Metropolitan Hotel, Charters Towers, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
3rd AMT Coy

Mention in Corps Orders for 28/29th Jul 1918, Morlancourt

RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

### HUXLEY

Samuel Lawrence  
Service No 876  
Rank Pte  
Born Portland, Victoria  
NoK friend, Mrs Elizabeth Anderson, 280 Nott St, Port Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
Age 35  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,  
Occupation Engine driver  
Address 280 Nott St, Port Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Notes Brother; Thomas Edward Huxley, "Drumcondra", 26 Hill St, Hampton, Melbourne, Victoria  
Sister; Mrs M C Gunner, 34 Russell St, Surrey Hills, Melbourne, Victoria  
Had four (4) brothers and five (5) sisters  
Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy at Tel el Kebir on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Buried Eaton Hall, Rue Petillon Military Cemetery by Rev S A Beveridge Plot 1. Row K. Grave 63  
Reburied Plot 2, Row C, Grave 66

### HYAMS



Sydney

Service No 2028  
Rank Pte  
Born Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
NoK Mr Joseph and Ellen E. Hyams, of Leonard St., Bankstown, New South Wales  
Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Bankstown, NSW  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.??  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Leonard St., Bankstown, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at **Fromelles**  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked  
'B' Coy No 7 Sect, VII Platoon

**KIA** 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
Among the missing of Fromelles

Fromelles (Pheasant Wood) Military Cemetery

HYAMS. -In fondest memory of Syd. our loved eldest son and brother killed, in action, Fleurbaix, July 19, 1916, aged 19 years. Too well loved to be forgotten by dad, mum, sisters, and only brother, Bankstown.

HYAMS-A tribute of love to the memory of our beloved brother, Private Sydney Hyams, killed at Fleurbaix, July 19, 1916, aged 19 years. Inserted by E. and G Johnston and Russell.



**HYDE**

Service No

Thomas "Tom"

Rank

692

Born

L/Cpl

NoK

Colac, Victoria

Enlistment

Mr Thomas &amp; Mrs Ellen Hyde, The Hill, Leongatha, Victoria

Age

14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Leongatha, Victoria

Status &amp; Religion

23

Occupation

Single, Pres.

Address

Farm Duties

Outcome

The Hill, Leongatha, Victoria

Notes

**KIA** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917 at Passchendaele, BelgiumOriginal, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)***WIA** (GSW arm) on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW arm) and transferred to Div Rest Stn, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Con Camp on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne (GSW L arm) on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St Denis' for England ex 13<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916Admitted Whrancliffe War Hospital, Middlewood Rd, Sheffield, (GSW L shoulder) on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916Embarked for overseas to France from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples from England on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916Rejoined unit from wounded on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*Appointed L/Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917*(Lewis MG with 12<sup>th</sup> Platoon, 'C' Coy, with Sgt 3008 L G Ricketts, 'C' Coy)***"I was alongside this man when he was killed by a shell at Passchendaele. He was buried at the back of the trench. I have seen the grave with a board put up with his name put up. Sgt C Blake, 'C' Coy, 11<sup>th</sup> Platoon, was with me and can corroborate. Hyde was in 'C' Company, 12<sup>th</sup> Platoon and came from Victoria."**

Sgt 3008 L G Ricketts, 'C' Coy

**"Hyde was in C. XII and had been made a Lance Corporal two or three days before Oct 22<sup>nd</sup>. On that day we were in the support lines at Passchendaele, holding the lines, when a shell came and killed three of our men, including Hyde, on the spot I myself saw the remains and helped to bury them in the place where he was killed. A wooden cross was put up."** Sgt 93A Chas Make, 'C' Coy**"He was my brother-in-law; I was not there at the time but he was killed at Passchendaele Ridge about 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917. I have had a letter from my people to say that they had a letter from the padre saying that he buried him on Passchendaele Ridge. Don't know the padre's name. (Chaplain Captain Malcolmson)."**

Air Mechanic 2868 V A Amos, No 2 Sqn, AFC

**"Re 693, Pte T. Hyde, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn. I beg to inform you that the above-named soldier was killed on the morning of 22<sup>nd</sup> October, by the explosion of a shell in his dugout along with two others and he was killed instantly. He was buried there in the field at Passchendaele Ridge. There was a cross made by the Battalion and taken up and erected on his grave, by the Platoon sergeant later on. I knew Pte Hyde very well as he was in the same Machine gun section as myself and there is no doubt about him being killed. He came from Victoria, where his people reside at present. The above soldier was made a L/Cpl about a week before he died and I should have put L/Cpl instead of Pte Hyde."**Pte 4022 A Nichol森, 'C' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn**"I knew casualty. He was a tall man, slightly built, dark complexion about 35 years of age and known as Tom. Casualty was in support lines at Anzac Ridge holding the line. A HE shell exploded near the casualty killing him instantly along with three other men. I was alongside him at time of his death and I saw his body almost immediately afterwards. He was most severely wounded all over and was buried just where he fell, and I saw his grave. A temporary cross had been erected."** Lieut B S Fiven, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn**"I knew casualty. He was a slightly built man, 22 years of age and known as 'Tom'. Casualty left Australia with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on SS 'Wandilla'. He was in support lines at Westourte ridge. He was sitting in the trench talking with his mate when a HE shell landed in the trench, a piece entering his body killing him instantly. I was about 4 yards away at the time of his death. I went to his assistance but he was beyond all aid. He was buried where he fell and a cross with his name, number and Unit was erected over his grave."** Sgt O J Alsbury, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn**"I knew casualty, he was a tall man, medium build, about 24 years of age and known as 'Tom'. Casualty was a machine gunner in the support lines at Passchendaele. An HE shell exploded in the dug-out killing him instantly and another man. I was about 2 chains away at the time of his death, but I went over and had a look at his body. He was most severely wounded all over. He was buried near where he fell."** Pte 717 R Jones, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn**KIA** on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917 by a HE shell, at Anzac Ridge, Passchendaele, Belgium

Buried Tyne Cot Cemetery

**HYLAND**

Service No

Louis Edgar

Rank

877

Cpl

Born 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1875, Benalla, Victoria  
 NoK (w) Mrs H B Hyland, 1 Church St, South Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Butcher  
 Address 349 Moray St, South Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per "Sardinia" on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 4th Fld Btchy  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Butchery on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Arrived Main Supply Depot, Port Said, ex Serapeum, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1916  
 Appointed Acting Cpl, on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Oriana' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Promoted Cpl on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 To hospital sick on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (scabies) on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
  
 With unit (4<sup>th</sup> Fld Butchery) at Dieppe, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined from UK leave, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
  
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to RBAA, from France, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out to 2<sup>nd</sup> Trng Bde, Codford, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 RTA per "Sardinia" from Devonport, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
  
 Died in Benalla, Victoria, in Jun 1946, aged 70 years  
 Buried in Benalla on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1946

**HYLAND** James  
 Service No 2912A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Belfast Ireland  
 NoK sister, Margaret Hyland, Great Hamilton, Glasgow, Scotland  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917 Blackbutt, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address c/o Mr John Douglas, Blackbutt, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA per A71 for discharge (defective vision) to Home Service on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Died 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1956

**HYNES**

Arthur Eugene



Service No 699  
 Rank Lieut  
 Born Allendale, Victoria

NoK	Mr Michael & Mrs Mary Agnes Hynes, 88 Grant St, Ballarat, Victoria later 17 Moyle St, Ballarat, Victoria
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Tilelayer
Address	88 Grant St, Ballarat, Victoria (post war) 409 Dawson St, Ballarat, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per "Durham" on 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919
Notes	Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1170, Planted by Mr A S Thompson Brother; Sgt Terence Hynes, #442, 3rd Pioneers, KIA 7/6/17 Original, 'C' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Promoted L/Cpl at Serapeum on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i> <b>WIA</b> (GSW chest and both thighs) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> NZ Fld Amb (GSW chest & lwr ext) and to 1 <sup>st</sup> CCS, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> British Red Cross Hospital, 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted Lady Harefield's Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW legs), on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, Northamptonshire, (GSW chest & both thighs), on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield, Middlesex, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (Class A, fit) on 18 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Taken on strength of No 1 Comm Depot, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Marched in to 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford on 7 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Proceeding overseas to France on 15 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Embarked for overseas to France, ex 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 28 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Promoted Cpl on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Oct 1916 Promoted Sgt, (vice Sgt T G Evans, 'C' Coy, evacuated wounded), on 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Promoted Sgt, (vice Sgt E Springfield, 'D' Coy, promoted 2/Lieut), on 15 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Appointed A/CSM, (vice CSM H W Elliott promoted 2/Lieut), on 5 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 <b>WIA</b> (GSW back) on 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Admitted 15 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW back) and to CCS, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Admitted 1/1 CCS (GSW back) on 17 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 19 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Transferred to England on 21 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1917 Embarked at Havre on HS "Gloucester Castle" for England (GSW back) on 21 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1917 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Southern Gen Hospital, Moneyheel, Birmingham on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917 Granted furlough on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jun 1917 and to report to Depot, Wareham, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Marched out to unit on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1917 Rejoined unit ex 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, ex wounded, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1917 Promoted CSM, Warrant Officer, Class 2, 'C' Coy, (vice CSM Fargie, transferred 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn), on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917 <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)</i> To 2 <sup>nd</sup> Army Central School, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Rejoined from School on 5 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Selected candidate to attend Inf Cadet Bn Course in England, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917 Proceeding to Officer Cadet Battalion and to be borne supernumerary to establishment on 24 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 On command at No 5 Officer Cadet Battalion, Cambridge on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Qualified for Commission in Infantry at No 5 Officers' Cadet Bn and to retain appointment as Cadet until commissioned, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1918 Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1918 Appointed 2/Lieut, AIF and posted to General Infantry Rfts, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Jun 1918 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex Officer Cadet Bn, on 13 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 To hospital sick and admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Havre, (influenza) on 14 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Discharged to duty on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Marched out to unit on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, ex Officer Cadet Bn, 'D' Coy, on 26 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)</i> <b>WIA</b> 3 <sup>rd</sup> occ (SW Shoulder and face, remaining at duty) at Villers Carbonnel, on 28 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Awarded <b>MC</b> for actions – <b>"On the 30<sup>th</sup> August 191, near Villers Carbonnel, he displayed great gallantry and skill in the way he led a fighting patrol across the Somme in the face of heavy Artillery and machine Gun fire and attacked the enemy. On receiving orders to retire, as the bridges behind him were broken down, he withdrew his</b>

*men in perfect order, himself being the last to cross. His courage under heavy fire and good leadership were worthy of high praise."*

*"For gallantry and devotion to duty near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 30th August 1918. 2nd Lt. HYNES led a fighting patrol across the SOMME and marshes up to BRIE in the face of concentrated artillery and MG fire. He showed great courage and powers of leadership in handling his party and inflicted about 20 casualties on the enemy. Owing to the heavy fire brought to bear on his party and the fact that enemy had destroyed bridges behind him, orders were sent to him to withdraw. He set a grand example of coolness and courage whilst doing so and had all his men, including wounded, across the river before crossing himself."* (Maj. R.A. GEDDES)

To be Lieut on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918

**WIA** 4<sup>th</sup> occ (SW face & L shoulder) at Bellicourt, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Placed on Regt Seconded List on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Admitted 50<sup>th</sup> CCS on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918, and transferred to Amb Train on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, (GSW face & L shoulder), on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918

Transferred to England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital, (GSW shoulder and Face, slt), on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918

Discharged to Overseas Trng Bde on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Proceeded to join unit on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919

Rejoined unit and resumed Regt duty, ex Regt Seconded list, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1919

Shown present with unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

To UK on leave on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France and to report to AIF HQ, London, on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Rejoined unit ex leave to UK, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919

Marched out for RTA via Base, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919

Marched out to England from Havre (Quota 26) on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Disembarked Southampton (for RTA) and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

RTA per "Durham" from Liverpool, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919

Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Married Bridget Mary Florence Walsh in 1921

Children Patricia Elizabeth Hynes (b 1922), Arthur Joseph Hynes (b 1923, d 1944), Shirley Veronica Hynes (b. )  
Arthur Joseph Hynes served in WWII as a Pilot on Spitfires with 601 (RAF, City of London) Sqn and died on



operations in Italy on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1944

Arthur returned to his trade as a 'Tilelayer' on his return home.

Arthur Eugene Hynes died on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1977, aged 82 years

Buried Eganstown Cemetery, (near Daylesford), Victoria